

Document made available under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT)

International application number: PCT/GB05/000674

International filing date: 23 February 2005 (23.02.2005)

Document type: Certified copy of priority document

Document details: Country/Office: GB

Number: 0403992.1

Filing date: 23 February 2004 (23.02.2004)

Date of receipt at the International Bureau: 21 April 2005 (21.04.2005)

Remark: Priority document submitted or transmitted to the International Bureau in compliance with Rule 17.1(a) or (b)



World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) - Geneva, Switzerland
Organisation Mondiale de la Propriété Intellectuelle (OMPI) - Genève, Suisse



INVESTOR IN PEOPLE



The Patent Office
Concept House
Cardiff Road
Newport
South Wales
NP10 8QQ

I, the undersigned, being an officer duly authorised in accordance with Section 74(1) and (4) of the Deregulation & Contracting Out Act 1994, to sign and issue certificates on behalf of the Comptroller-General, hereby certify that annexed hereto is a true copy of the documents as originally filed in connection with the patent application identified therein.

In accordance with the Patents (Companies Re-registration) Rules 1982, if a company named in this certificate and any accompanying documents has re-registered under the Companies Act 1980 with the same name as that with which it was registered immediately before re-registration save for the substitution as, or inclusion as, the last part of the name of the words "public limited company" or their equivalents in Welsh, references to the name of the company in this certificate and any accompanying documents shall be treated as references to the name with which it is so re-registered.

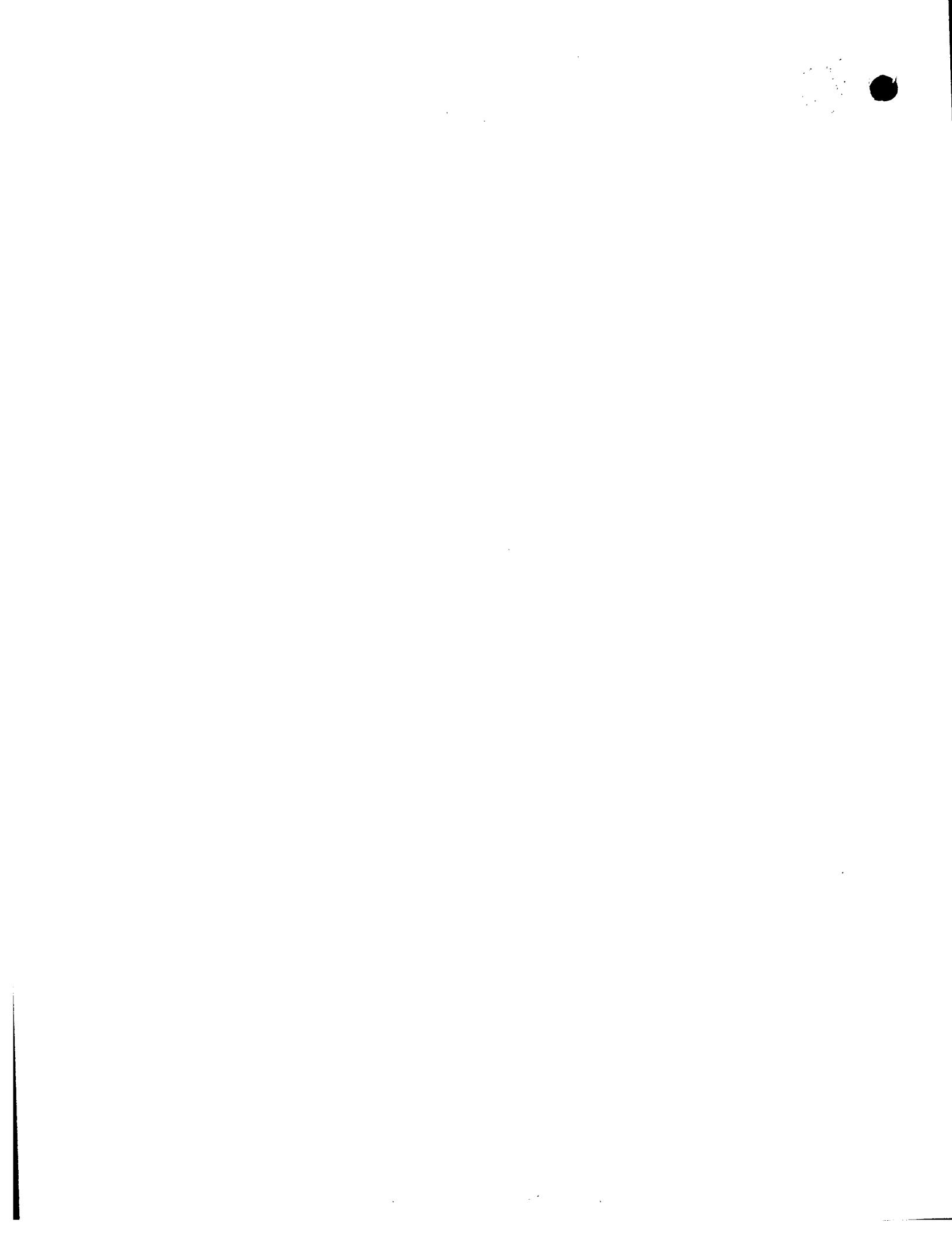
In accordance with the rules, the words "public limited company" may be replaced by p.l.c., plc, P.L.C. or PLC.

Re-registration under the Companies Act does not constitute a new legal entity but merely subjects the company to certain additional company law rules.

Signed

Dated 31 March 2005

Andrew Jersey





24 FEB 2004 E875533-7 000192
PO1/7700 0.00 0403992.1 CHEQUE

Request for grant of a patent

(See the notes on the back of this form. You can also get an explanatory leaflet from the Patent Office to help you fill in this form)

23 FEB 2004

The Patent Office

Cardiff Road
Newport
South Wales
NP10 8QQ

1. Your reference

N.91079

2. Patent application number

(The Patent Office will fill this part in)

0403992.1

3. Full name, address and postcode of the or of each applicant (underline all surnames)

ISIS INNOVATION LIMITED
Ewert House
Ewert Place
Summertown
Oxford
OX2 7SG

Patents ADP number (if you know it)

If the applicant is a corporate body, give the country/state of its incorporation

United Kingdom

08618878002

OXIDATION BY HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

4. Title of the invention

5. Name of your agent (if you have one)

J. A. KEMP & CO.

"Address for service" in the United Kingdom to which all correspondence should be sent (including the postcode)

14 South Square
Gray's Inn
London
WC1R 5JJ

Patents ADP number (if you know it)

26001

6. Priority: Complete this section if you are declaring priority from one or more earlier patent applications, filed in the last 12 months.

Country

Priority application number
(if you know it)

Date of filing
(day / month / year)

7. Divisionals, etc: Complete this section only if this application is a divisional application or resulted from an entitlement dispute (see note f)

Number of earlier UK application
(day / month / year)

8. Is a Patents Form 7/77 (Statement of inventorship and of right to grant of a patent) required in support of this request?

Yes

Answer YES if:

- a) any applicant named in part 3 is not an inventor, or
- b) there is an inventor who is not named as an applicant, or
- c) any named applicant is a corporate body.

Otherwise answer NO (See note d)

Patents Form 1/77

9. Accompanying documents: A patent application must include a description of the invention. Not counting duplicates, please enter the number of pages of each item accompanying this form:

Continuation sheets of this form -

Description 75

Claim(s) 2 *fl*

Abstract -

Drawing(s) -

10. If you are also filing any of the following, state how many against each item.

Priority documents -

Translations of priority documents -

Statement of inventorship and right to grant of a patent (Patents Form 7/77) -

Request for a preliminary examination and search (Patents Form 9/77) 1

Request for a substantive examination (Patents Form 10/77) -

Any other documents (please specify) -

11. I/We request the grant of a patent on the basis of this application.

Signature(s)

J. A. Kemp & Co

J.A. KEMP & CO.

Date 23 February 2004

12. Name, daytime telephone number and e-mail address, if any, of person to contact in the United Kingdom

Suleman ALI
020 7405 3292

Warning

After an application for a patent has been filed, the Comptroller of the Patent Office will consider whether publication or communication of the invention should be prohibited or restricted under Section 22 of the Patents Act 1977. You will be informed if it is necessary to prohibit or restrict your invention in this way. Furthermore, if you live in the United Kingdom, Section 23 of the Patents Act 1977 stops you from applying for a patent abroad without first getting written permission from the Patent Office unless an application has been filed at least 6 weeks beforehand in the United Kingdom for a patent for the same invention and either no direction prohibiting publication or communication has been given, or any such direction has been revoked.

Notes

- If you need help to fill in this form or you have any questions, please contact the Patent Office on 08459 500505.
- Write your answers in capital letters using black ink or you may type them.
- If there is not enough space for all the relevant details on any part of this form, please continue on a separate sheet of paper and write "see continuation sheet" in the relevant part(s). Any continuation sheet should be attached to this form.
- If you have answered YES in part 8, a Patents Form 7/77 will need to be filed.
- Once you have filled in the form you must remember to sign and date it.
- Part 7 should only be completed when a divisional application is being made under section 15(4), or when an application is being made under section 8(3), 12(6) or 37(4) following an entitlement dispute. By completing part 7 you are requesting that this application takes the same filing date as an earlier UK application. If you want the new application to have the same priority date(s) as the earlier UK application, you should also complete part 6 with the priority details.

OXIDATION BY HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Field of the Invention

The invention relates to a method of carrying out an oxidation reaction.

5

Background of the Invention

Monooxygenase enzymes catalyse the oxidation of a very wide range of substrates. In order to catalyse the reaction, a monooxygenase enzyme generally requires a cofactor and at least one electron-transfer partner protein (reductase).

10 However, monooxygenase enzymes are capable of using hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) as an oxidizing agent because it acts as a source of dioxygen and two electrons. The use of H_2O_2 to drive oxidation reactions is known as the "peroxide shunt".

Summary of the invention

15 Monooxygenase enzymes generally have a high K_m for H_2O_2 , (such as about 20mM) in comparison to peroxidase enzymes. As a result, high concentrations of H_2O_2 are required for appreciable levels of activity of a monooxygenase enzyme when the oxidation reaction is performed using the peroxide shunt. For example, the initial rate of monooxygenase activity using 50mM H_2O_2 is far below that when the natural co-factor, NAD(P)H, is used as with the physiological electron-transfer partners.

20 The invention provides a more efficient method of carrying out an oxidation reaction using the peroxide shunt by reducing the oxidative damage that occurs to the monooxygenase enzyme by not allowing excess levels of H_2O_2 to be present whilst the reaction is carried out.

25 Simultaneous production of H_2O_2 at a rate less than or equal to the rate at which it is used in an oxidation reaction catalysed by monooxygenase results in improved efficiency of the oxidation reaction and an increase in the product yield. Various methods may be used to produce H_2O_2 at the required rate, such as use of an electrochemical reaction, an enzyme or a precursor.

30 Accordingly, the present invention provides a method of carrying out an oxidation reaction catalysed by a monooxygenase enzyme and using hydrogen peroxide as an oxidant, in which reaction a low level of oxidation damage of the monooxygenase occurs, said method comprising producing the hydrogen peroxide

simultaneously with the oxidation reaction, wherein the hydrogen peroxide is produced at a rate less than or equal to the rate at which it is used in the reaction.

The present invention also provides a method of carrying out an oxidation reaction catalysed by a monooxygenase enzyme and using hydrogen peroxide as an oxidant, in which reaction a low level of oxidation damage of the monooxygenase occurs, said method comprising carrying out the reaction in the presence of an H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical sequestering agent that controls the H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical concentration.

10 Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO: 1 shows the nucleotide sequence of cytochrome P450Cam from *Pseudomonas putida*.

SEQ ID NO: 2 shows the amino acid sequence of cytochrome P450Cam from *Pseudomonas putida*.

15 SEQ ID NO: 3 shows the nucleotide sequence of cytochrome P450BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*.

SEQ ID NO: 4 shows the amino acid sequence of cytochrome P450 BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*. The first 472 amino acid residues form the heme domain. The last 585 amino acid residues form the reductase domain. All 1048 amino acid residues form the holoenzyme.

20 The convention in the art, which is adopted herein, is to refer to a mutant with reference to the native amino acid residue at a position in the sequence, followed by the amino acid at that position in the mutant, e. g., F87 refers to the phenylalanine at position 87 in the wild-type sequence, and F87A refers to the phenylalanine at position 87 in the wild-type sequence which has been changed to alanine in the variant. The numbering of the amino acid residues starts with the amino acid residue following the initial methionine residue.

25 Mutants used in Examples were F87A (single mutation; SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6) and F87V L188Q A74G (triple mutation; SEQ ID NOs: 7 and 8).

30 SEQ ID NO: 5 shows the amino acid sequence of the F87A mutant of cytochrome P450BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*.

SEQ ID NO: 6 shows the nucleotide sequence of the F87A mutant of cytochrome P450BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*.

SEQ ID NO: 7 shows the amino acid sequence of the F87V L188Q A74G

mutant of cytochrome P450BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*.

SEQ ID NO: 8 shows the nucleotide sequence of of the F87V L188Q A74G mutant of cytochrome P450BM-3 from *Bacillus megaterium*.

5 SEQ ID NO: 9 shows the nucleotide sequence of subunit 1 of B-276 alkene epoxidase from *Nocardia corallinae*.

SEQ ID NO: 10 shows the amino acid sequence of subunit 1 of B-276 alkene epoxidase from *Nocardia corallinae*.

SEQ ID NO: 11 shows the nucleotide sequence of subunit 2 of B-276 alkene epoxidase from *Nocardia corallinae*.

10 SEQ ID NO: 12 shows the amino acid sequence of subunit 2 of B-276 alkene epoxidase from *Nocardia corallinae*.

SEQ ID NO: 13 shows the nucleotide sequence of the alpha subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

15 SEQ ID NO: 14 shows the amino acid sequence of the alpha subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

SEQ ID NO: 15 shows the nucleotide sequence of the beta subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

SEQ ID NO: 16 shows the amino acid sequence of the beta subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

20 SEQ ID NO: 17 shows the nucleotide sequence of the gamma subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

SEQ ID NO: 18 shows the amino acid sequence of the gamma subunit of Py2 alkene monooxygenase from *Xanthobacta* sp.

25 SEQ ID NO: 19 shows the nucleotide sequence of the alpha subunit of soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

SEQ ID NO: 20 shows the amino acid sequence of the alpha subunit of soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

SEQ ID NO: 21 shows the nucleotide sequence of the beta subunit of soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

30 SEQ ID NO: 22 shows the amino acid sequence of the beta subunit of soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

SEQ ID NO: 23 shows the nucleotide sequence of the gamma subunit of soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

SEQ ID NO: 24 shows the amino acid sequence of the gamma subunit of

soluble methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus*.

SEQ ID NO: 25 shows the nucleotide sequence of GPo1 alkane hydroxylase (*AlkB* gene) from *Pseudomonas oleovorans*.

SEQ ID NO: 26 shows the amino acid sequence of GPo1 alkane hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas oleovorans*.

SEQ ID NO: 27 shows the nucleotide sequence of the alpha subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 28 shows the amino acid sequence of the alpha subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 29 shows the nucleotide sequence of the beta subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 30 shows the amino acid sequence of the beta subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 31 shows the nucleotide sequence of the gamma subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 32 shows the amino acid sequence of the gamma subunit of toluene 2-monooxygenase from *Burkholderia cepacia*.

SEQ ID NO: 33 shows the nucleotide sequence of phenol hydroxylase (*pheA*) gene from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*.

SEQ ID NO: 34 shows the amino acid sequence of phenol hydroxylase gene from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*.

SEQ ID NO: 35 shows the nucleotide sequence of stearoyl-ACP desaturase from *Helianthus annuus*.

SEQ ID NO: 36 shows the amino acid sequence of stearoyl-ACP desaturase from *Helianthus annuus*.

Detailed description of the Invention

It is to be understood that this invention is not limited to particular embodiments. It is also to be understood that different applications of the disclosed methods may be tailored to the specific needs in the art. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments of the invention only, and is not intended to be limiting.

In addition as used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an", and "the" include plural referents unless the content clearly

dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "a substrate" includes two or more substrates, reference to "an enzyme" includes reference to two or more enzymes, and the like.

5 All publications, patents and patent applications cited herein, whether supra or infra, are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

The methods of the invention enable the oxidation of a variety of substrates. Such substrates include, but are not limited to, alkanes, aromatic compounds, terpenoid compounds, alkenes and fatty acids.

10 Suitable alkanes include, but are not limited to, methane, ethane, propane, butane, pentane, hexane, heptane, *n*-octane, *n*-nonane, *n*-decane, *n*-dodecane and *n*-hexadecane. The oxidation of alkanes produces alcohols. The oxidation of methane to methanol is technologically and economically very important. The medium-chain alcohols (e.g. *n*-octanol) are synthetic intermediates while the longer chain alcohols (e.g. *n*-dodecanol) are used for the synthesis of fatty acid derivatives.

15 Suitable aromatic compounds include, but are not limited to, benzene, toluene, xylene, chlorobenzene, phenol and substituents thereof. The phenolic and catecholic products are used in the synthesis of fragrance and flavour compounds.

20 Suitable terpenoid compounds include, but are not limited to, monoterpenes such as limonene, pinene, terpinene, and ocimene, sesquiterpenes such as valencene and aromadendrene and triterpenes which include the steroid compounds. The products are intermediates for synthesis, fine fragrance and flavouring chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

25 Suitable alkenes include, but are not limited to, simple molecules such as propene, hex-1-ene, hex-2-ene, and styrene, and carbon-carbon double bonds in complex molecules. Selective epoxidation of alkenes to a single enantiomer is very important in synthesis. Optically pure propene oxide and styrene oxide are very useful intermediates in synthesis.

Hydroxylated fatty acids are precursors to polymers.

30 *Monoxygenase enzyme*

The enzyme used to carry out an oxidation reaction according to the invention is a monoxygenase enzyme. A person skilled in the art can determine whether an enzyme is a monoxygenase enzyme using standard techniques in the art. Typically, the prosthetic groups may be characterised using protein crystallography,

especially for non-heme iron enzymes because they generally do not have chromophores. Otherwise, a person skilled in the art will typically use sequence alignment, looking for conserved motifs such as the active site, and iron content as well as subunit composition.

5 The monooxygenase enzyme preferably has a K_m for H_2O_2 of at least 15nM, at least 20nM, at least 25nM, at least 30nM, at least 35nM, at least 40nM, at least 45nM or at least 50nM.

10 Examples of monooxygenase enzymes include, but are not limited to, cytochrome P450 monooxygenases and non-heme di-iron monooxygenase enzymes. Suitable non-heme di-iron monooxygenase enzymes include, but are not limited to 15 methane monooxygenase (Colby *et al.*, *Biochem. J.*, 1977; 165: 395-402; Dalton, *Adv. Appl. Microbiol.*, 1980; 26: 71-87; Fox *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1989; 264: 10023-10033; Fox *et al.*, *Methods Enzymol.*, 1990; 188: 191-202; McDonald *et al.*, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1997; 63: 1898-1904), alkane hydroxylase (van Beilen *et al.*, *Enzyme Microb. Technol.*, 1994; 16: 904-911), toluene monooxygenase (Luykx *et al.*, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 2003; 312: 373-379; Pikus *et al.*, *Biochemistry*, 1996; 35: 9106-9119; Newman & Wackett, *Biochemistry*, 1995; 34: 14066-14076), alkene monooxygenase (Gallagher *et al.*, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 1997; 247: 635-641; Lange & Que, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.*, 1998; 2: 159-172; Zhou *et al.*, *FEBS Lett.*, 1998; 430: 181-185), phenol monooxygenase (Divari *et al.*, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 2003; 270: 2244-2253) and steroid desaturase (Shanklin *et al.*, *Biochemistry*, 1994; 33: 12787-12794). The non-heme di-iron monooxygenase 20 enzymes are typically of eukaryotic or prokaryotic origin and preferably of bacterial, fungal, yeast, plant or animal origin. Preferred sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 25 1 to 36.

30 The enzyme used in the methods of the invention is preferably a cytochrome P450 enzyme, typically of eukaryotic or prokaryotic origin. Cytochrome P450 monooxygenases are typically characterised by a 446-450 nm heme Soret band for the ferrous-carbon monoxide complex. The enzyme is generally of bacterial, fungal, yeast, plant or animal origin, and thus may be from a bacterium of the genus *Pseudomonas*. The enzyme may be a naturally-occurring form of P450, such as P450_{cam}, P450_{BM-3} from *Bacillus megaterium*, P450_{terp} from *Pseudomonas* sp, P450_{eryF} from *Saccharopolyspora erythraea* and also P450 105 D1 (CYP105) from *Streptomyces griseus* strains.

Alternatively, the enzyme may be a mutant of a naturally-occurring form of P450. The mutants retain the essential biological activity of the naturally-occurring enzyme, namely the ability to catalyse an oxidation reaction using H₂O₂. The mutant may have one or more mutations in the active site of the enzyme.

5 An amino acid 'in the active site' is one which lines or defines the site in which the substrate is bound during catalysis or one which lines or defines a site through which the substrate must pass before reaching the catalytic site. Therefore such an amino acid typically interacts with the substrate during entry to the catalytic site or during catalysis. Such an interaction typically occurs through an electrostatic interaction (between charged or polar groups), hydrophobic interaction, hydrogen bonding or van der Waals forces.

10 The amino acids in the active site can be identified by routine methods to those skilled in the art. These methods include labelling studies in which the enzyme is allowed to bind a substrate which modifies ('labels') amino acids which contact the substrate. Alternatively the crystal structure of the enzyme with bound substrate can be obtained in order to deduce the amino acids in the active site.

15 The monooxygenase enzyme may have 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 10, 10 to 20 or more other mutations, such as substitutions, insertions or deletions. Amino acid substitutions may be made to the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring 20 enzyme, for example from 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 to 10, 20 or 30 substitutions. Conservative substitutions may be made, for example, according to Table 1. Amino acids in the same block in the second column and preferably in the same line in the third column may be substituted for each other:

25 **Table 1 – Conservative amino acid substitutions**

NON-AROMATIC	Non-polar	G A P
		I L V
	Polar – uncharged	C S T M
		N Q
AROMATIC	Polar - charged	D E
		H K R
AROMATIC		H F W Y

The mutations may be in the active site or outside the active site. Typically the mutations are in the 'second sphere' residues which affect or contact the position or orientation of one or more of the amino acids in the active site. The insertion is typically at the N and/or C terminal and thus the enzyme may be part of a chimeric 5 protein. The deletion typically comprises the deletion of amino acids which are not involved in catalysis, such as those outside the active site (thus the enzyme is a mutated fragment of a naturally occurring enzyme). The monooxygenase enzyme may thus comprise only those amino acids which are required for oxidation activity.

10 The mutation in the active site typically alters the position and/or conformation of the substrate when it is bound in the active site. The mutation may make the site on the substrate which is to be oxidized more accessible to the heme group. Thus the mutation may be a substitution to an amino acid which has a smaller or larger, or more or less polar, side chain.

15 The mutations typically increase the stability of the protein, or make it easier to purify the protein. They typically prevent the dimerisation of the protein, typically by removing cysteine residues from the protein (e.g. by substitution of cysteine at position 334 of P450_{cam}, or at an equivalent position in a homologue, preferably to alanine). They typically allow the protein to be prepared in soluble form, for example by the introduction of deletions or a poly-histidine tag, or by 20 mutation of the N-terminal membrane anchoring sequence. The mutations typically inhibit protein oligomerisation, such as oligomerisation arising from contacts between hydrophobic patches on protein surfaces.

25 The mutations may affect the manner in which the enzyme utilises H₂O₂ and thereby improve the efficiency of the reaction. For example, mutants of the P450 enzyme from *Pseudomonas putida* hydroxylate naphthalene through the "peroxide shunt" with more than a 20-fold increase in the activity of the enzyme (Joo *et al.*, Nature, 1999; 399(6737): 636-637). In addition, replacement of all the methionine residues of the heme domain of P450_{BM-3} with norleucine results in a two-fold increase in the peroxygenase activity of the enzyme (Cirino *et al.*, Biotechnol. 30 Bioeng., 2003; 83(6): 729-734). Furthermore, direct evolution studies to find mutants of enzymes more resistant to peroxide (Cirino & Arnold, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., 2003; 42: 3299-3301).

Thus the mutant enzyme is typically at least 70% homologous to a naturally occurring enzyme on the basis of amino acid identity.

A mutant protein (i.e. described as being a mutant of another protein) mentioned herein is typically at least 70% homologous to the relevant protein or at least 80 or 90% and more preferably at least 95%, 97% or 99% homologous thereto over at least 20, preferably at least 30, for instance at least 40, 60 or 100 or more contiguous amino acids. The contiguous amino acids may include the active site. This homology may alternatively be measured not over contiguous amino acids but over only the amino acids in the active site.

Homology can be measured using known methods. For example the UWGCG Package provides the BESTFIT program which can be used to calculate homology (for example used on its default settings) (Devereux *et al* (1984) *Nucleic Acids Research* **12**, p387-395). The PILEUP and BLAST algorithms can be used to calculate homology or line up sequences (typically on their default settings), for example as described in Altschul S. F. (1993) *J Mol Evol* **36**:290-300; Altschul, S, F *et al* (1990) *J Mol Biol* **215**:403-10.

Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pair (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence that either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighbourhood word score threshold (Altschul *et al*, *supra*). These initial neighbourhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find HSPs containing them. The word hits are extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Extensions for the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLAST program uses as defaults a word length (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff and Henikoff (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **89**: 10915-10919) alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands.

The BLAST algorithm performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences; see e.g., Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*

USA 90: 5873-5787. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a sequence is considered similar to another 5 sequence if the smallest sum probability in comparison of the first sequence to the second sequence is less than about 1, preferably less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

Mutants include fragments of the above-mentioned sequences. Such 10 fragments retain monooxygenase activity. Fragments may be at least 300, at least 400 or at least 450 amino acids in length. Such fragments may be used to produce chimeric enzymes as described in more detail below.

Mutants also include chimeric proteins comprising fragments or portions of a naturally-occurring enzyme. One or more amino acids may be alternatively or 15 additionally added to the polypeptides described above. An extension may be provided at the N-terminus or C-terminus of the naturally-occurring enzyme or variant or fragment thereof. The extension may be quite short, for example from 1 to 10 amino acids in length. Alternatively, the extension may be longer. A carrier protein may be fused to an amino acid sequence described above. A fusion protein incorporating one of the enzymes described above can thus be used in the invention.

20 The naturally-occurring enzyme or mutant thereof may also be chemically-modified. A number of side chain modifications are known in the art and may be made to the side chains of the enzymes discussed above. Such modifications include, for example, glycosylation, phosphorylation, modifications of amino acids by reductive alkylation by reaction with an aldehyde followed by reduction with 25 NaBH₄, amidination with methylacetimidate or acylation with acetic anhydride. The modification is preferably glycosylation.

The mutations discussed herein are generally introduced into the enzyme by 30 using methods known in the art, such as site directed mutagenesis of the enzyme, PCR and gene shuffling methods or by the use of multiple mutagenic oligonucleotides in cycles of site-directed mutagenesis. Thus the mutations may be introduced in a directed or random manner. The mutagenesis method thus produces one or more polynucleotides encoding one or more different mutants. Typically a library of mutant oligonucleotides is produced which can be used to produce a library of mutant enzymes.

The enzyme may be made synthetically or by recombinant means using methods known in the art. The amino acid sequence of the monooxygenase enzyme may be modified to include non-naturally occurring amino acids or to increase the stability of the enzyme. When the enzyme is produced by synthetic means, such 5 amino acids may be introduced during production. The proteins or peptides may also be modified following either synthetic or recombinant production.

The enzyme may also be produced using D-amino acids. In such cases the amino acids will be linked in reverse sequence in the C to N orientation. This is conventional in the art for producing such proteins or peptides.

10 The enzyme may be produced in a cell by *in situ* expression of the polypeptide from a recombinant expression vector. The expression vector optionally carries an inducible promoter to control the expression of the polypeptide. The enzyme may be produced in large scale following purification by any protein liquid chromatography system after recombinant expression. Preferred protein liquid 15 chromatography systems include FPLC, AKTA systems, the Bio-Cad system, the Bio-Rad BioLogic system and the Gilson HPLC system.

Oxidation reaction

The methods of the invention concerns carrying out a high efficiency 20 oxidation reaction catalysed by a monooxygenase enzyme. A high efficiency oxidation reaction is a reaction that occurs without an appreciable reduction in the enzyme turnover or product yield or inactivation of the monooxygenase enzyme. Preferably, the monooxygenase enzyme displays at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95% or 100% of the activity shown at the beginning of the reaction 25 after 1 hour, 2 hours, 6 hours, 12 hours, 1 day, 2 days or 5 days.

Typically the methods of the invention are carried out *in vitro*, such as in a cell free system.

The reaction is driven by the "peroxide shunt". The reaction of the invention is carried out in the presence of the monooxygenase enzyme (a), the substrate (b) and 30 H_2O_2 (c). The reaction is typically performed in aerobic conditions and does not require any cofactors. The production of (c) is discussed in more detail below. In this system the flow of electrons is typically: (c) \rightarrow (a) \rightarrow (b).

In the methods the concentration of (a) and (b) is typically from 10^{-8} to $10^{-2}M$, preferably from 10^{-6} to $10^{-4}M$. Typically the ratio of concentrations of (a): (b) is

from 0.1:10 to 1:10, preferably from 1:0.5 to 1:2, or from 1:0.8 to 1:1.2. Preferably, the concentration of (b) is greater than the concentration of (a). The preferred concentration of (a) is that which when reacted with substrate will generate sufficient product to be detected by available analytical methods e.g. GC, HPLC. This is 5 typically of the order of μ M quantities.

Generally the methods are carried out at a temperature and/or pH at which the monooxygenase enzyme is functional, such as when the enzyme has at least 20%, 50%, 80% or more of peak activity. Typically the pH is from 2 to 11, such as from 5 to 9 or from 6 to 8, preferably from 7 to 7.8 or 7.4. The pH can be maintained using 10 a suitable buffering agent such as phosphate or acetate based systems. Typically the temperature is from 0 to 80°C, such as from 25 to 75°C, from 30 to 60°C or from 50°C to 80°C. Preferably, the temperature is from 20 to 40°C.

Typically in the methods at least 20 turnovers/min occur, such as at least 50, 100, 200, 300, 500 or more turnovers (turnover is measured as nanomoles of product 15 formed per nanomole of enzyme).

Typically, the rate of H_2O_2 production is less than or equal to 1, 2 or 3 μ g per min per mg of monooxygenase enzyme. Typically, the concentration of H_2O_2 throughout the reaction is less than or equal to 0.1, 0.5 or 1mM. Typically, the 20 reaction continues for at least 60 minutes, at least 240 minutes, at least 6 hours or at least 10 hours.

The methods of the invention may be carried out in the monooxygenase substrate if it is a liquid under the reaction conditions. The methods of the invention may also be conducted in a solvent. Suitable solvents include, but are not limited to, water, aqueous buffer solutions mixed water/organic and aqueous buffer/organic 25 solvent systems. Preferably, the organic solvent is a hydrocarbon such as hexane, benzene, acetonitrile, lower aliphatic alcohols, ketones and dioxane, dimethylformamide and dimethylsulphoxide and mixtures thereof. The solvent is typically one in which the reagents and products are highly soluble and one that maintains the stability and activity of the monooxygenase enzyme.

The reaction may be carried out in a homogenous system with all the 30 components in solution. Typically, the monooxygenase enzyme and substrate are mixed together in a suitable solvent in a stirred tank reactor and the reaction is conducted in batch, semi-batch or continuous mode.

Alternatively, the monooxygenase enzyme may be immobilized on a suitable solid support, such as silica, prior to carrying out the method of the invention. An immobilized monooxygenase enzyme can be packed into a fixed bed reactor and the substrate passed over the enzyme. In one embodiment, the enzyme producing the H₂O₂ (discussed in more detail below) may be immobilized on the same or different material as the monooxygenase enzyme. Procedures for immobilizing enzymes are known in the art. Examples of such procedures include, but are not limited to, covalent coupling to insoluble organic or inorganic supports, entrapment in gels and adsorption to ion exchange resins or other adsorbent materials. (G. F. Bickerstaff ed., "Immobilization of Enzymes and Cells," Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 1997).

In a further embodiment, a membrane on the "entry" side admits the substrate slowly from the "reactant" side and then a hydrophilic membrane on the "exit" side allows hydrophilic compounds to flow out to the "product" side of the flow reaction cell. In this case the H₂O₂ may be generated outside the membrane and allowed to flow through the membrane to the mobile or immobile enzyme.

In one embodiment, H₂O₂ is preferably produced by one of the methods discussed in more detail below. In another embodiment, a H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical sequestering agent is used to sequester excess H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical during the oxidation reaction. The sequestering agent may be a chelating agent. In one embodiment, the chelating agent is EDTA. The EDTA inhibits production of the hydroxyl radical, for example, produced by the reaction of trace amounts of iron (or copper) with the H₂O₂.

25 *H₂O₂ production by an electrochemical reaction*

The H₂O₂ may be produced in the method of the invention by an electrochemical reaction. An electrochemical reaction is generally a means for introducing a current to a liquid, preferably a solution. An electrochemical reaction is typically an oxidation or reduction reaction that takes place at an electrode through which a current flows. An electrode is a solid capable of conducting electricity, typically carbon-based or metallic, leading to an external source or sink which is in contact with the liquid, preferably a solution. The electrode may be either positively charged (cathode) or negatively charged (anode). Two or more electrodes may form an electrochemical cell from which an external wire can lead from each electrode to

an external electrical device. An oxidation or reduction reaction takes place at one electrode, while a redox reaction can take place either in an electrochemical cell or directly in the liquid.

Production of H₂O₂ using an electrochemical reaction is energy efficient.

5 H₂O₂ is typically produced by the controlled electrochemical reduction of molecular oxygen to hydrogen peroxide. The surface area and the overpotential of the cathode are key considerations for the two-electron reduction of molecular oxygen to hydrogen peroxide. Typically, carbon-based cathodes are used and they may be modified with a compound known to lower the overpotential for this reaction.

10 Electrode materials and modifiers which will perform this task effectively and efficiently are well known in the art. The reduction of O₂, and hence production of hydrogen peroxide, can typically be controlled by the potential applied to the cathode. The potential applied to the cathode will vary depending on the cathode and any modifications to the cathode made.

15 The electrochemical reaction used in the method of the invention may be the sonoelectrochemical reduction of dioxygen. This method is well known in the art (Compton *et al.*, *Electroanalysis*, 1997; 9(7): 509-522).

H₂O₂ production by an enzyme

20 The H₂O₂ may be produced in the method of the invention by an enzyme. The enzyme is preferably an oxidase. Examples of suitable oxidases include, but are not limited to, glucose oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.4), secondary-alcohol oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.18), methanol oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.31), oxalate oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.4), aryl-aldehyde oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.9), carbon monoxide oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.10), amine oxidase (E.C. 1.4.3.4), ethanolamine oxidase (E.C. 1.4.3.8), nitroethane oxidase (E.C. 1.7.3.1) and sulfite oxidase (E.C. 1.8.3.1). Glucose oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.4) catalyzes the conversion of D-glucose to D-glucono-1,5-lactone and H₂O₂. Secondary-alcohol oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.18) catalyzes the conversion of a secondary alcohol to a ketone and H₂O₂. Methanol oxidase (E.C. 1.1.3.31) catalyzes the conversion of methanol to formaldehyde and H₂O₂. Oxalate oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.4) catalyzes the conversion of oxalate to carbon dioxide and H₂O₂. Aryl-aldehyde oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.9) catalyzes the conversion of an aromatic aldehyde to an aromatic acid and H₂O₂. Carbon monoxide oxidase (E.C. 1.2.3.10) catalyzes the conversion of CO and H₂O to carbon dioxide and H₂O₂. Amine oxidase (E.C.

1.4.3.4) catalyzes the conversion of RCH_2NH_2 and H_2O to RCHO and NH_3 and H_2O_2 . Ethanolamine oxidase (E.C. 1.4.3.8) catalyzes the conversion of ethanolamine and H_2O to glycolaldehyde and H_2O_2 . Nitroethane oxidase (E.C. 1.7.3.1) catalyzes the conversion of nitroethane and H_2O to acetaldehyde and H_2O_2 . Sulfite oxidase (E.C. 1.8.3.1) catalyzes the conversion of sulfite and H_2O_2 to sulfate and H_2O_2 . The oxidase may be purchased commercially (e.g., glucose oxidase). Alternatively, the oxidase can be extracted from known microorganisms using procedures known in the art.

The substrate for the oxidase will be well known in the art. In addition to the substrate, the reaction to produce H_2O_2 will also involve water. Typically, a H_2O_2 -activating metal is also included in the reaction. Suitable metals include, but are not limited to, cerium, chromium, cobalt, copper, iron, manganese, molybdenum, silver, titanium, tungsten, vanadium and mixtures thereof. Metallosilicates containing the above metals can be prepared and used in the method of the invention. The procedure for producing such metallosilicates is known in the art (Neumann *et al.*, Journal of Catalysis, 1997; 166: 206-127). The metallosilicate is preferably tetrahedrally coordinated titanium such as silicalite-1 (TS-1), silicalite-2 (TS-2), zeolite-beta, silicon analogs of ZSM-48 and MCM-41. (Murugavel and Roesky, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 1997; 36(5): 477-479).

In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the metal-containing solid or metallosilicate is used as a support upon which the H_2O_2 -producing enzyme is immobilized. In another preferred embodiment, the monooxygenase enzyme is also immobilized on the same or different metallosilicate support.

Preferably, the oxidase is first mixed with the other reaction components and then the reaction is initiated by addition of the oxidase substrate. For example, the monooxygenase enzyme, monooxygenase enzyme substrate and oxidase are all mixed and then the oxidase enzyme is added. In a preferred embodiment, $\text{P}450_{\text{BM}3}$, octane and glucose oxidase are mixed together and then glucose added. Control of H_2O_2 generation can typically be accomplished by controlling the rate at which the oxidase substrate is added.

H_2O_2 production by a precursor

The H_2O_2 may be produced in the method of the invention by a precursor. The generation of H_2O_2 by the addition of a precursor to water is well known in the

art. Precursors include, but are not limited to, salts of perborate, salts of percarbonate, salts of perphosphate and peroxy nitrite. Preferred precursors are sodium salts. The H_2O_2 -producing properties of the precursor may be enhanced by using a compound such as tetraacetyl ethylenediamine. The amount of precursor added to the solution containing the monooxygenase enzyme and substrate is such to maximise the enzymatic reaction with the substrate and to minimise the deactivation of the enzyme by H_2O_2 . Preferably the concentration of H_2O_2 produced does not exceed the K_m value for the enzyme but is sufficient to generate the enzyme reactive species.

10

Examples

Example 1

In this experiment, octane was reacted with electrochemically generated H_2O_2 in the presence of $P450_{BM3}$ heme domain. The experiment was performed at room temperature with a three-electrode configuration in a 100 mL glass beaker. The reticulated vitreous carbon (RVC) cathode, platinum gauze anode and $Ag/AgCl$ reference electrode were contained in the one vessel. The RVC cathode was briefly immersed in a 1 mM 2-aminoanthraquinone ethanolic solution before being removed and allowed to dry in air. The reaction solution contained aqueous Tris buffer (50 mM, pH 7.4) saturated with oxygen, 0.2 M KCl, 0.5 mM octane, and 3 μM $P450_{BM3}$ F87V L188Q A74G heme domain. The reaction solution was stirred to equilibrate (5-10 minutes) and then a potential of -0.55 V vs $Ag/AgCl$ was applied for 2 hours and the solution stirred continuously throughout. GC analysis revealed the presence of the solvent chloroform, octane, 2-, 3- and 4-octanol and the internal standard 1-nonanol. The relative proportion of 2, 3 & 4-octanol was 1:1.1:0.7. The total concentration of octanols formed was 141 μM , representing a turnover per enzyme of 47.

A similar experiment was performed with 1.43 μM wild-type $P450_{BM3}$ heme domain. The total concentration of octanols formed was 8.4 μM , representing a turnover per enzyme of 6. The relative proportion of 2, 3 & 4-octanol in this case was 1:1.7:2.0.

Example 2

In this experiment, octane was reacted with enzymatically generated H_2O_2 in the presence of $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ holoenzyme. Into a glass vial was added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (50 mM, pH 7.4), 0.5 mM octane, 5 $1.6 \mu\text{M}$ $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ F87V L188Q A74G holoenzyme and glucose oxidase (1.5 U). After equilibration (5 mins), the reaction was initiated by addition of glucose (1×10^{-6} moles). Successive additions of glucose (1×10^{-6} moles) were made every 5 minutes up to 1 hour (total of 12 additions equivalent to 1.2×10^{-5} moles). The reaction was stirred continuously during this time and stopped after 1.5 hours. GC 10 analysis revealed the presence of the solvent chloroform, octane, 2-, 3- and 4-octanol and the internal standard 1-nonal. The relative proportion of 2, 3 & 4-octanol was 1:1.1:0.8. The total concentration of octanols formed was 17 μM , representing a turnover per enzyme of 10.

15 *Example 3*

In this experiment, octane was reacted with H_2O_2 derived from sodium perborate, in the presence of $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ holoenzyme. Into a glass vial was added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (40 mM, pH 7.4), 0.5 mM octane, and $1.3 \mu\text{M}$ $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ F87V L188Q A74G holoenzyme. After 20 equilibration (5 mins), the reaction was initiated by addition of $\text{NaBO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (1×10^{-4} moles) and stirred continuously for 1 hour. GC analysis revealed the presence of the solvent chloroform, octane, 2-, 3- and 4-octanol and the internal standard 1-nonal. The relative proportion of 2, 3 & 4-octanol was 1:1.8:1.1. The total concentration of octanols formed was 77 μM , representing a turnover per enzyme of 59.

25 For Examples 1 to 3, no octanol products were observed when the P450 enzyme was absent from the solution.

Example 4

In this experiment, pinene was reacted with H_2O_2 derived from sodium 30 perborate, in the presence of $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ heme domain. Into a glass vial was added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (40 mM, pH 7.4), 0.63 mM pinene, and $3.7 \mu\text{M}$ wild-type $\text{P450}_{\text{BM}3}$ heme domain. After equilibration (5 mins), the reaction was initiated by addition of 7.8×10^{-6} moles $\text{NaBO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and

stirred continuously for 1 hour. GC analysis revealed the presence of *cis/trans* 2,3-epoxides (32%), (+)-*trans*-verbenol (16%), (+)-*cis*-verbenol (6%), (+)-verbenone/(+)-myrtenol (13%), myrtenal (4%), as well as unidentified further oxidation products (29%). The total concentration of products formed was 80 μ M, representing a turnover per enzyme of 22.

5 *Example 5*

In this experiment, phenol monooxygenase is reacted with phenol in the presence of with H_2O_2 generated by sodium perborate. Into a glass vial is added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (40 mM, pH 7.4), 10 0.63 mM phenol, and 3.7 μ M wild-type phenol monooxygenase. After equilibration (5 mins), the reaction is initiated by addition of 7.8×10^{-6} moles $\text{NaBO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and stirred continuously for 1 hour. GC analysis reveals the presence of oxidation products.

15

Example 6

In this experiment, $\text{P}450_{\text{BM}3}$ is reacted with palmitic acid in the presence of H_2O_2 generated by glucose oxidase. Into a glass vial is added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (50 mM, pH 7.4), 0.5 mM palmitic acid, 1.6 20 μ M $\text{P}450_{\text{BM}3}$ holoenzyme and glucose oxidase (1.5 U). After equilibration (5 mins), the reaction is initiated by addition of glucose (1×10^{-6} moles). Successive additions of glucose (1×10^{-6} moles) are made every 5 minutes up to 1 hour (total of 12 additions equivalent to 1.2×10^{-5} moles). The reaction is stirred continuously during this time and stopped after 1.5 hours. GC analysis reveals the presence of oxidation products.

25

Example 7

Plant CYP74C is reacted with 13 S-hydroperoxylinolenic acid to form the compound 3Z-hexenal (a fragrance). The H_2O_2 is generated by sodium perborate. 30 Into a glass vial is added a solution (total volume 5 mL) consisting of aqueous Tris buffer (40 mM, pH 7.4), 0.63 mM 13 S-hydroperoxylinolenic acid, and 3.7 μ M wild-type plant CYP74C. After equilibration (5 mins), the reaction is initiated by addition of 7.8×10^{-6} moles $\text{NaBO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and stirred continuously for 1 hour. GC analysis

reveals the presence of oxidation products.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> ISIS INNOVATION LIMITED
 <120> HYDROGEN PEROXIDE OXIDATION
 <130> N.91079 SA
 <160> 36
 <170> PatentIn version 3.2
 <210> 1
 <211> 1248
 <212> DNA
 <213> Pseudomonas putida

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1248)

<400> 1	48
atg acg act gaa acc ata caa agc aac gcc aat ctt gcc cct ctg cca	
Met Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Gln Ser Asn Ala Asn Leu Ala Pro Leu Pro	
5 10 15	
ccc cat gtg cca gag cac ctg gta ttc gac ttc gac atg tac aat ccg	96
Pro His Val Pro Glu His Leu Val Phe Asp Phe Asp Met Tyr Asn Pro	
20 25 30	
tcg aat ctg tct gcc ggc gtg cag gag gcc tgg gca gtt ctg caa gaa	144
Ser Asn Leu Ser Ala Gly Val Gln Glu Ala Trp Ala Val Leu Glu Glu	
35 40 45	
tca aac gta ccg gat ctg gtg tgg act cgc tgc aac ggc gga cac tgg	192
Ser Asn Val Pro Asp Leu Val Trp Thr Arg Cys Asn Gly Gly His Trp	
50 55 60	
atc gcc act cgc ggc caa ctg atc cgt gag gcc tat gaa gat tac cgc	240
Ile Ala Thr Arg Gly Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Ala Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Arg	
65 70 75 80	
cac ttt tcc agc gag tgc ccg ttc atc cct cgt gaa gcc ggc gaa gcc	288
His Phe Ser Ser Glu Cys Pro Phe Ile Pro Arg Glu Ala Gly Glu Ala	
85 90 95	
tac gac ttc att ccc acc tcg atg gat ccg ccc gag cag cgc cag ttt	336
Tyr Asp Phe Ile Pro Thr Ser Met Asp Pro Pro Glu Gln Arg Gln Phe	
100 105 110	
cgt gcg ctg gcc aac caa gtg gtt ggc atg ccg gtg gtg gat aag ctg	384
Arg Ala Leu Ala Asn Gln Val Val Gly Met Pro Val Val Asp Lys Leu	
115 120 125	
gag aac ccg atc cag gag ctg gcc tgc tcg ctg atc gag agc ctg cgc	432
Glu Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Leu Ala Cys Ser Leu Ile Glu Ser Leu Arg	
130 135 140	
ccg caa gga cag tgc aac ttc acc gag gac tac gcc gaa ccc ttc ccg	480
Pro Gln Gly Gln Cys Asn Phe Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ala Glu Pro Phe Pro	
145 150 155 160	
ata cgc atc ttc atg ctg ctc gca ggt cta ccg gaa gaa gat atc ccg	528
Ile Arg Ile Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Asp Ile Pro	
165 170 175	
cac ttg aaa tac cta acg gat cag atg acc cgt ccg gat ggc agc atg	576
His Leu Lys Tyr Leu Thr Asp Gln Met Thr Arg Pro Asp Gly Ser Met	
180 185 190	
acc ttc gca gag gcc aag gag ggc ctc tac gac tat ctg ata ccg atc	624
Thr Phe Ala Glu Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Ile Pro Ile	
195 200 205	
atc gag caa cgc agg cag aag ccg gga acc gac gct atc agc atc gtt	672

Ile Glu Gln Arg Arg Gln Lys Pro Gly Thr Asp Ala Ile Ser Ile Val
 210 215 220

gcc aac ggc cag gtc aat ggg cga ccg atc acc agt gac gaa gcc aag
 Ala Asn Gly Gln Val Asn Gly Arg Pro Ile Thr Ser Asp Glu Ala Lys
 225 230 235 240

720

agg atg tgt ggc ctg tta ctg gtc ggc ggc ctg gat acg gtg gtc aat
 Arg Met Cys Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Gly Leu Asp Thr Val Val Asn
 245 250 255

768

ttc ctc agc ttc agc atg gag ttc ctg gcc aaa agc ccg gag cat cgc
 Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Met Glu Phe Leu Ala Lys Ser Pro Glu His Arg
 260 265 270

816

cag gag ctg atc gag cgt ccc gag cgt att cca gcc gct tgc gag gaa
 Gln Glu Leu Ile Glu Arg Pro Glu Arg Ile Pro Ala Ala Cys Glu Glu
 275 280 285

864

cta ctc cgg cgc ttc tcc ctg gtt gcc gat ggc cgc atc ctc acc tcc
 Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Leu Val Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Leu Thr Ser
 290 295 300

912

gat tac gag ttt cat ggc gtg caa ctg aag aaa ggt gac cag atc ctg
 Asp Tyr Glu Phe His Gly Val Gln Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Gln Ile Leu
 305 310 315 320

960

cta ccg cag atg ctg tct ggc ctg gat gag cgc gaa aac gcc tgc ccc
 Leu Pro Gln Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Asp Glu Arg Glu Asn Ala Cys Pro
 325 330 335

1008

atg cac gtc gac ttc agt cgc caa aag gtt tca cac acc acc ttt ggc
 Met His Val Asp Phe Ser Arg Gln Lys Val Ser His Thr Thr Phe Gly
 340 345 350

1056

cac ggc agc cat ctg tgc ctt ggc cag cac ctg gcc cgc cgg gaa atc
 His Gly Ser His Leu Cys Leu Gly Gln His Leu Ala Arg Arg Glu Ile
 355 360 365

1104

atc gtc acc ctc aag gaa tgg ctg acc agg att cct gac ttc tcc att
 Ile Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Thr Arg Ile Pro Asp Phe Ser Ile
 370 375 380

1152

gcc ccg ggt gcc cag att cag cac aag agc ggc atc gtc agc ggc gtg
 Ala Pro Gly Ala Gln Ile Gln His Lys Ser Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Val
 385 390 395 400

1200

cag gca ctc cct ctg gtc tgg gat ccg gcg act acc aaa gcg gta taa
 Gln Ala Leu Pro Leu Val Trp Asp Pro Ala Thr Thr Lys Ala Val
 405 410 415

1248

<210> 2
<211> 415
<212> PRT
<213> Pseudomonas putida

<400> 2

Met Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Gln Ser Asn Ala Asn Leu Ala Pro Leu Pro
 1 5 10 15

Pro His Val Pro Glu His Leu Val Phe Asp Phe Asp Met Tyr Asn Pro
 20 25 30

Ser Asn Leu Ser Ala Gly Val Gln Glu Ala Trp Ala Val Leu Gln Glu
 35 40 45

Ser Asn Val Pro Asp Leu Val Trp Thr Arg Cys Asn Gly Gly His Trp
 50 55 60

Ile Ala Thr Arg Gly Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Ala Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Arg
 65 70 75 80

His Phe Ser Ser Glu Cys Pro Phe Ile Pro Arg Glu Ala Gly Glu Ala
 85 90 95

Tyr Asp Phe Ile Pro Thr Ser Met Asp Pro Pro Glu Gln Arg Gln Phe
 100 105 110

Arg Ala Leu Ala Asn Gln Val Val Gly Met Pro Val Val Asp Lys Leu
 115 120 125

Glu Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Leu Ala Cys Ser Leu Ile Glu Ser Leu Arg
 130 135 140

Pro Gln Gly Gln Cys Asn Phe Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ala Glu Pro Phe Pro
 145 150 155 160

Ile Arg Ile Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Asp Ile Pro
 165 170 175

His Leu Lys Tyr Leu Thr Asp Gln Met Thr Arg Pro Asp Gly Ser Met
 180 185 190

Thr Phe Ala Glu Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Ile Pro Ile
 195 200 205

Ile Glu Gln Arg Arg Gln Lys Pro Gly Thr Asp Ala Ile Ser Ile Val
 210 215 220

Ala Asn Gly Gln Val Asn Gly Arg Pro Ile Thr Ser Asp Glu Ala Lys
 225 230 235 240

Arg Met Cys Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Gly Leu Asp Thr Val Val Asn
 245 250 255

Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Met Glu Phe Leu Ala Lys Ser Pro Glu His Arg
 260 265 270

Gln Glu Leu Ile Glu Arg Pro Glu Arg Ile Pro Ala Ala Cys Glu Glu
 275 280 285

Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Leu Val Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Leu Thr Ser
 290 295 300

Asp Tyr Glu Phe His Gly Val Gln Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Gln Ile Leu
 305 310 315 320

Leu Pro Gln Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Asp Glu Arg Glu Asn Ala Cys Pro
 325 330 335

Met His Val Asp Phe Ser Arg Gln Lys Val Ser His Thr Thr Phe Gly
 340 345 350

His Gly Ser His Leu Cys Leu Gly Gln His Leu Ala Arg Arg Glu Ile
 355 360 365

Ile Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Thr Arg Ile Pro Asp Phe Ser Ile
 370 375 380

Ala Pro Gly Ala Gln Ile Gln His Lys Ser Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Val
 385 390 395 400

Gln Ala Leu Pro Leu Val Trp Asp Pro Ala Thr Thr Lys Ala Val
 405 410 415

<210> 3
 <211> 4957
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Bacillus megaterium*

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1541)..(4690)

<400> 3
 agatctttat gaagacatag ctgcagaaga aaaagcaaga gctacatatac aatggtaat 60
 tgatatatca gatgatcccg atttaaacga cagcttacga tttttacgag aaagagagat 120

tgttca	cagcggttcc	gcgaggccgt	ggagattta	aaagatgaca	gagacaggaa	180											
gaaaatctt	taactagtaa	aaaaacatcc	ccctggcga	atgcaaacga	aaggagggat	240											
gtttttgtt	gtgactgcgt	tgattatgcg	ctagaactgc	agtgacaaga	aacaacctt	300											
aatttccctt	caacatctt	ccaaactcgc	gtataactgt	attcacctcc	aatagattca	360											
ccgggtgcca	gtgcccatt	taacgctact	tttgtaacgg	taacggcaag	ttcttggaaac	420											
agtttaactt	cttggccaa	cacttccatg	cccgctatat	caagactttt	tgaacgatga	480											
acatttatat	cttcttctt	tgacaaccat	tgcccaaggt	gattcacaaa	aataagctca	540											
tctgaaagta	attcttctaa	tagctctatg	ttattagaaa	gcatggctga	gcgaagcatt	600											
tcttcgtatt	ctataactct	tgcttgattc	attttaatc	ctcccttacg	ccttgtgtaa	660											
ctctttctta	tttccacgtt	gctttcctt	taaacttctt	tcattaataa	ttcgttgctaa	720											
attatgttaa	tagagggat	aagtggacta	atttctgt	agcactaaat	attctgaaat	780											
actctgttaa	ttacctttaa	atggtataaa	attagaatga	aagaaccttt	tctttccact	840											
tttcttagtta	tcttttact	attaagatgc	agtttttat	acttgcattt	gtagcggat	900											
gaacgttcat	tccgttttg	aaaagaggtg	ataaaagtgg	atctactcca	acaaaacaaa	960											
aagcgatttt	ttctgcttcg	cttctgctgt	ttgcagaaaag	agggtttgat	gcaaccacga	1020											
tgc当地at	tgc当地at	gccaagtag	gagcaggaac	aatttatcgc	tactttaaaa	1080											
ataaaagaaaag	ccttgc当地at	gaattattcc	aacagcacgt	aaacgagttt	ttacagtgc当地at	1140											
ttgaaagcgg	tctggcaac	gagagagatg	gataccgaga	tgggttcat	catacttttgc当地at	1200											
aaggatgtgt	gacatttact	aaaaaccatc	ctcgtgtct	tggttatttatt	aaaactcata	1260											
gccaaggaac	ttttttaaca	gaagagagcc	gcttagcata	tcaaaagctg	gtggaaatttgc当地at	1320											
tttgc当地at	tttc当地at	ggacaaaagc	aaggtgtat	tagaaatctt	cctgaaaatgc当地at	1380											
cgcttaattgc当地at	tattttattt	ggaagttca	tggaagttata	tgaaatgatt	gaaaatgact	1440											
acttatctt	aactgatgaa	cttcttaccg	gtgttagaaga	gagtgtgtgg	gcagcactta	1500											
gcagacaatc	atgaaaactta	acaagtgaaa	gagggataac	atg aca att	aaa gaa	1555											
				Met	Thr	Ile	Lys	Glu									
				1	5												
atg	cct	cag	cca	aaa	acg	ttt	gga	gag	ctt	aaa	aat	tta	ccg	tta	tta	1603	
Met	Pro	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu	Ieu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu		
10	15								20								
aac	aca	gat	aaa	ccg	gtt	caa	gct	ttt	atg	aaa	att	gct	gat	gaa	tta	1651	
Asn	Thr	Asp	Lys	Pro	Val	Gln	Ala	Ieu	Met	Lys	Ile	Ala	Asp	Glu	Ieu		
25	30								35								
gga	gaa	atc	ttt	aaa	ttc	gag	gct	ccg	ttt	ggt	ctg	gtt	acg	cgc	tac	tta	1699
Gly	Glu	Ile	Phe	Lys	Phe	Glu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Ieu		
40	45								50								
tca	agt	cag	cgt	cta	att	aaa	gaa	gca	tgc	gat	gaa	tca	cgc	ttt	gat	1747	
Ser	Ser	Gln	Arg	Leu	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ala	Cys	Asp	Glu	Ser	Arg	Phe	Asp		
55	60								65								
aaa	aac	tta	agt	caa	gct	ttt	gta	cg	tat	gat	ttt	gca	gga	gac		1795	
Lys	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ieu	Lys	Phe	Val	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gly	Asp		
70	75								80				85				
ggg	tta	ttt	aca	agg	acg	tgg	ac	cat	gaa	aaa	aat	tgg	aaa	aaa	gct	1843	
Gly	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ser	Trp	Thr	His	Glu	Lys	Asn	Trp	Lys	Lys	Ala	His		
90	95								100								
aat	atc	tta	ctt	cca	agc	ttc	agt	cag	cag	gca	atg	aaa	ggc	tat	cat	1891	

Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala Met Lys Gly Tyr His		
105	110	115
gcg atg atg gtc gat atc gcc gtg cag ctt gtt caa aag tgg gag cgt		1939
Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val Gln Lys Trp Glu Arg		
120	125	130
ctt aat gca gat gag cat att gaa gta ccg gaa gac atg aca cgt tta		1987
Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp Met Thr Arg Leu		
135	140	145
acg ctt gat aca att ggt ctt tgc ggc ttt aac tat cgc ttt aac agc		2035
Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr Arg Phe Asn Ser		
150	155	160
170	175	180
ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt atg gtc cgt gca		2083
Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser Met Val Arg Ala		
185	190	195
ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag ctg cag cga gca aat cca gac gac cca		2131
Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Arg Ala Asn Pro Asp Asp Pro		
200	205	210
gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat atc aag gtg atg		2179
Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp Ile Lys Val Met		
225	230	235
aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa gca agc ggt gaa		2227
Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys Ala Ser Gly Glu		
215	220	225
caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga aaa gat cca gaa		2275
Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Pro Glu		
230	235	240
245	250	255
acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat caa att att aca		2323
Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr Gln Ile Ile Thr		
250	255	260
ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt tta tca ttt gcg		2371
Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Ala		
265	270	275
ctg tat ttc tta gtg aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa aaa gca gca gaa		2419
Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln Lys Ala Ala Glu		
280	285	290
gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc tac aaa caa gtc		2467
Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser Tyr Lys Gln Val		
295	300	305
aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa gcg ctg cgc tta		2515
Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu		
310	315	320
325	330	335
tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa gaa gat acg gtg		2563
Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys Glu Asp Thr Val		
330	335	340
ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa cta atg gtt ctg		2611
Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu Leu Met Val Leu		
345	350	355
att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga gac gat gtg gaa		2659
Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly Asp Asp Val Glu		
360	365	370
gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gct gcg att ccg cag cat		2707
Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala Ile Pro Gln His		
375	380	385
gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gct tgc ttt atc ggt cag cag		2755
Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys Ile Gly Gln Gln		
390	395	400
405	410	415
ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg atg cta aaa cac		2803

Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met Met Leu Lys His 410 415 420	
ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat att aaa gaa act Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ile Lys Glu Thr 425 430 435	2851
tta acg tta aaa cct gaa ggc ttt gtg gta aaa gca aaa tcg aaa aaa Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys Ala Lys Ser Lys Lys 440 445 450	2899
att ccg ctt ggc ggt att cct tca cct agc act gaa cag tct gct aaa Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu Gln Ser Ala Lys 455 460 465	2947
aaa gta cgc aaa aag gca gaa aac gct cat aat acg ccg ctg ctt gtg Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Val 470 475 480 485	2995
cta tac ggt tca aat atg gga aca gct gaa gga acg gcg cgt gat tta Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr Ala Arg Asp Leu 490 495 500	3043
gca gat att gca atg agc aaa gga ttt gca ccg cag gtc gca acg ctt Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe Ala Pro Gln Val Ala Thr Leu 505 510 515	3091
gat tca cac gcc gga aat ctt ccg cgc gaa gga gct gta tta att gta Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala Val Leu Ile Val 520 525 530	3139
acg gcg tct tat aac ggt cat ccg cct gat aac gca aag caa ttt gtc Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro Asp Asn Ala Lys Gln Phe Val 535 540 545	3187
gac tgg tta gac caa gcg tct gct gat gaa gta aaa ggc gtt cgc tac Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Val Lys Gly Val Arg Tyr 550 555 560 565	3235
tcc gta ttt gga tgc ggc gat aaa aac tgg gct act acg tat caa aaa Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn Trp Ala Thr Thr Tyr Gln Lys 570 575 580	3283
gtg cct gct ttt atc gat gaa acg ctt gcc gct aaa ggg gca gaa aac Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Lys Gly Ala Glu Asn 585 590 595	3331
atc gct gac cgc ggt gaa gca gat gca agc gac gac ttt gaa ggc aca Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Asp Asp Phe Glu Gly Thr 600 605 610	3379
tat gaa gaa tgg cgt gaa cat atg tgg agt gac gta gca gcc tac ttt Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp Ser Asp Val Ala Ala Tyr Phe 615 620 625	3427
aac ctc gac att gaa aac agt gaa gat aat aaa tct act ctt tca ctt Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu 630 635 640 645	3475
caa ttt gtc gac agc gcc gcg gat atg ccg ctt gcg aaa atg cac ggt Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met Pro Leu Ala Lys Met His Gly 650 655 660	3523
gcg ttt tca acg aac gtc gta gca agc aaa gaa ctt caa cag cca ggc Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly 665 670 675	3571
agt gca cga agc acg cga cat ctt gaa att gaa ctt cca aaa gaa gct Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His Leu Glu Ile Glu Leu Pro Lys Glu Ala 680 685 690	3619
tct tat caa gaa gga gat cat tta ggt gtt att cct cgc aac tat gaa Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Asn Tyr Glu 695 700 705	3667
gga ata gta aac cgt gta aca gca agg ttc ggc cta gat gca tca cag	3715

Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu Asp Ala Ser Gln	710	715	720	725	
caa atc cgt ctg gaa gca gaa gaa aaa tta gct cat ttg cca ctc	730	735			3763
Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Lys Leu Ala His Leu Pro Leu			740		
gct aaa aca gta tcc gta gaa gag ctt ctg caa tac gtg gag ctt caa	745	750	755		3811
Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Glu Leu Gln					
gat cct gtt acg cgc acg cag ctt cgc gca atg gct gct aaa acg gtc	760	765	770		3859
Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Met Ala Ala Lys Thr Val					
tgc ccg ccg cat aaa gta gag ctt gaa gcc ttg ctt gaa aag caa gcc	775	780	785		3907
Cys Pro Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu Glu Lys Gln Ala					
tac aaa gaa caa gtg ctg gca aaa cgt tta aca atg ctt gaa ctg ctt	790	795	800	805	3955
Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Thr Met Leu Glu Leu Leu					
gaa aaa tac ccg gcg tgt gaa atg aaa ttc acg gaa ttt atc gcc ctt	810	815	820		4003
Glu Lys Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys Phe Ser Glu Phe Ile Ala Leu					
ctg cca agc ata cgc ccg cgc tat tac tcg att tct tca tca cct cgt	825	830	835		4051
Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Pro Arg					
gtc gat gaa aaa caa gca agc atc acg gtc agc gtt gtc tca gga gaa	840	845	850		4099
Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Ser Val Val Ser Gly Glu					
gcg tgg agc gga tat gga gaa tat aaa gga att gcg tcg aac tat ctt	855	860	865		4147
Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Leu					
gcc gag ctg caa gaa gga gat acg att acg tgc ttt att tcc aca ccg	870	875	880	885	4195
Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Thr Cys Phe Ile Ser Thr Pro					
cag tca gaa ttt acg ctg cca aaa gac cct gaa acg ccg ctt atc atg	890	895	900		4243
Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Pro Leu Ile Met					
gtc gga ccg gga aca ggc gtc gcg ccg ttt aga ggc ttt gtg cag gcg	905	910	915		4291
Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg Gly Phe Val Gln Ala					
cgc aaa cag cta aaa gaa caa gga cag tca ctt gga gaa gca cat tta	920	925	930		4339
Arg Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly Glu Ala His Leu					
tat ttc ggc tgc cgt tca cct cat gaa gac tat ctg tat caa gaa gag	935	940	945		4387
Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Glu Glu					
ctt gaa aac gcc caa agc gaa ggc atc att acg ctt cat acc gct ttt	950	955	960	965	4435
Ileu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu His Thr Ala Phe					
tct cgc atg cca aat cag ccg aaa aca tac gtt cag cac gta atg gaa	970	975	980		4483
Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln His Val Met Glu					
caa gac ggc aag aaa ttg att gaa ctt ctt gat caa gga ggc cac ttc	985	990	995		4531
Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln Gly Ala His Phe					
tat att tgc gga gac gga agc caa atg gca cct gcc gtt gaa gca	1000	1005	1010		4576
Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Ala					
acg ctt atg aaa agc tat gct gac gtt cac caa gtg agt gaa gca					4621

Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln Val Ser Glu Ala
 1015 1020 1025-

gac gct cgc tta tgg ctg cag cag cta gaa gaa aaa ggc cga tac 4666
 Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gly Arg Tyr
 1030 1035 1040

gca aaa gac gtg tgg gct ggg taa attaaaaaga ggctaggata aaagtagttt 4720
 Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly
 1045

agttggttga aggaagatcc gaacgatgaa tcgttcgat ctttttattt gtagagtaaa 4780
 cgttagatttc atctatattag tgactttag cggttgattt gaggcaagg tgaagactcc 4840
 aatcaaccgc ggtgtcacat gcaagccata cgaaattcat ttctccatt tattcgtctt 4900
 ttgtccccac ttaattttta tagcgccctta acgtttcttc tgcgtgacag cagatct 4957

<210> 4
 <211> 1049
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Bacillus megaterium*

<400> 4

Met Thr Ile Lys Glu Met Pro Gln Pro Lys Thr Phe Gly Glu Leu Lys
 1 5 10 15

Asn Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Gln Ala Leu Met Lys
 20 25 30

Ile Ala Asp Glu Leu Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Phe Glu Ala Pro Gly Arg
 35 40 45

Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ser Gln Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Ala Cys Asp
 50 55 60

Glu Ser Arg Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Ala Leu Lys Phe Val Arg
 65 70 75 80

Asp Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Phe Thr Ser Trp Thr His Glu Lys Asn
 85 90 95

Trp Lys Lys Ala His Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala
 100 105 110

Met Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val
 115 120 125

Gln Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu
 130 135 140

Asp Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr
 165 170 175

Ser Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Arg Ala
 180 185 190

Asn Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu
 195 200 205

Asp Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg
 210 215 220

Lys Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn
 225 230 235 240

Gly Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg
 245 250 255

Tyr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly
 260 265 270
 Leu Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu
 275 280 285
 Gln Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro
 290 295 300
 Ser Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala
 325 330 335
 Lys Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp
 340 345 350
 Glu Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp
 355 360 365
 Gly Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser
 370 375 380
 Ala Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala
 385 390 395 400
 Cys Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly
 405 410 415
 Met Met Leu Lys His Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu
 420 425 430
 Asp Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys
 435 440 445
 Ala Lys Ser Lys Lys Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr
 450 455 460
 Glu Gln Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn
 465 470 475 480
 Thr Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly
 485 490 495
 Thr Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe Ala Pro
 500 505 510
 Gln Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly
 515 520 525
 Ala Val Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro Asp Asn
 530 535 540
 Ala Lys Gln Phe Val Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Val
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gly Val Arg Tyr Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn Trp Ala
 565 570 575
 Thr Thr Tyr Gln Lys Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala
 580 585 590
 Lys Gly Ala Glu Asn Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Asp
 595 600 605
 Asp Phe Glu Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp Ser Asp
 610 615 620
 Val Ala Ala Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys
 625 630 635 640
 Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met Pro Leu
 645 650 655
 Ala Lys Met His Gly Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Val Ala Ser Lys Glu

660	665	670
Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His	Leu Glu Ile Glu	
675 680 685		
Leu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His	Leu Gly Val Ile	
690 695 700		
Pro Arg Asn Tyr Glu Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Phe Gly		
705 710 715 720		
Leu Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Lys Leu		
725 730 735		
Ala His Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Gln		
740 745 750		
Tyr Val Glu Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Met		
755 760 765		
Ala Ala Lys Thr Val Cys Pro Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu		
770 775 780		
Leu Glu Lys Gln Ala Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Thr		
785 790 795 800		
Met Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys Phe Ser		
805 810 815		
Glu Phe Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile		
820 825 830		
Ser Ser Ser Pro Arg Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Ser		
835 840 845		
Val Val Ser Gly Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ile		
850 855 860		
Ala Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Thr Cys		
865 870 875 880		
Phe Ile Ser Thr Pro Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu		
885 890 895		
Thr Pro Leu Ile Met Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg		
900 905 910		
Gly Phe Val Gln Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu		
915 920 925		
Gly Glu Ala His Leu Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr		
930 935 940		
Leu Tyr Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr		
945 950 955 960		
Leu His Thr Ala Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val		
965 970 975		
Gln His Val Met Glu Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp		
980 985 990		
Gln Gly Ala His Phe Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro		
995 1000 1005		
Ala Val Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln		
1010 1015 1020		
Val Ser Glu Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Glu		
1025 1030 1035		
Lys Gly Arg Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly		
1040 1045		

<210> 5
 <211> 3147
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Cytochrome P450BM-3 mutant

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(3147)

<400> 5 aca att aaa gaa atg cct cag cca aaa acg ttt gga gag ctt aaa aat Thr Ile Lys Glu Met Pro Gln Pro Lys Thr Phe Gly Glu Leu Lys Asn 10 5	48
tta ccg tta tta aac aca gat aaa ccg gtt caa gct ttg atg aaa att Leu Pro Leu Asn Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Gln Ala Leu Met Lys Ile 20 25 30	96
gcg gat gaa tta gga gaa atc ttt aaa ttc gag gcg cct ggt cgt gta Ala Asp Glu Ieu Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Phe Glu Ala Pro Gly Arg Val 35 40 45	144
acg cgc tac tta tca agt cag cgt cta att aaa gaa gca tgc gat gaa Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ser Gln Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Ala Cys Asp Glu 50 55 60	192
tca cgc ttt gat aaa aac tta agt caa gcg ctt aaa ttt gta cgt gat Ser Arg Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Ala Leu Lys Phe Val Arg Asp 65 70 75 80	240
ttt gca gga gac ggg tta gct aca agc tgg acg cat gaa aaa aat tgg Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Thr Ser Trp Thr His Glu Lys Asn Trp 85 90 95	288
aaa aaa gcg cat aat atc tta ctt cca agc ttc agt cag cag gca atg Lys Lys Ala His Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala Met 100 105 110	336
aaa ggc tat cat gcg atg atg gtc gat atc gcc gtg cag ctt gtt caa Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val Gln 115 120 125	384
aag tgg gag cgt cta aat gca gat gag cat att gaa gta ccg gaa gac Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp 130 135 140	432
atg aca cgt tta acg ctt gat aca att ggt ctt tgc ggc ttt aac tat Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr 145 150 155 160	480
cgc ttt aac agc ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser 165 170 175	528
atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag ctg cag cga gca aat Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Arg Ala Asn 180 185 190	576
cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp 195 200 205	624
atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aac Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys 210 215 220	672
gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta acg cat atg cta aac gga Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly 225 230 235 240	720
aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr	768

245	250	255	
caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu 260 265 270			816
tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtg aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln 275 280 285			864
aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser 290 295 300			912
tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu 305 310 315 320			960
gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys 325 330 335			1008
gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu 340 345 350			1056
cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly 355 360 365			1104
gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala 370 375 380			1152
att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgg Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys 385 390 395 400			1200
atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met 405 410 415			1248
atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat Met Leu Lys His Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu Asp 420 425 430			1296
att aaa gaa act tta acg tta aaa cct gaa ggc ttt gtg gta aaa gca Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys Ala 435 440 445			1344
aaa tcg aaa aaa att ccg ctt ggc ggt att cct tca cct agc act gaa Lys Ser Lys Lys Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu 450 455 460			1392
cag tct gct aaa aaa gta cgc aaa aag gca gaa aac gct cat aat acg Gln Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn Thr 465 470 475 480			1440
ccg ctg ctt gtg cta tac ggt tca aat atg gga aca gct gaa gga acg Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr 485 490 495			1488
gcg cgt gat tta gca gat att gca atg agc aaa gga ttt gca ccg cag Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe Ala Pro Gln 500 505 510			1536
gtc gca acg ctt gat tca cac gcc gga aat ctt ccg cgc gaa gga gct Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala 515 520 525			1584
gta tta att gta acg gcg tct tat aac ggt cat ccg cct gat aac gca Val Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro Asp Asn Ala 530 535 540			1632
aag caa ttt gtc gac tgg tta gac caa gcg tct gct gat gaa gta aaa Lys Gln Phe Val Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Val Lys			1680

545	550	555	560	
ggc gtt cgc tac tcc gta ttt gga tgc ggc gat aaa aac tgg gct act Gly Val Arg Tyr Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn Trp Ala Thr 565		570	575	1728
acg tat caa aaa gtc cct gct ttt atc gat gaa acg ctt gcc gct aaa Thr Tyr Gln Lys Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Lys 580	585		590	1776
ggg gca gaa aac atc gct gac cgc ggt gaa gca gat gca agc gac gac Gly Ala Glu Asn Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Asp Asp 595	600	605		1824
ttt gaa ggc aca tat gaa gaa tgg cgt gaa cat atg tgg agt gac gta Phe Glu Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp Ser Asp Val 610	615	620		1872
gca gcc tac ttt aac ctc gac att gaa aac agt gaa gat aat aaa tct Ala Ala Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ser 625	630	635	640	1920
act ctt tca ctt caa ttt gtc gac agc gcc gcg gat atg ccg ctt gcg Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met Pro Leu Ala 645	650	655		1968
aaa atg cac ggt gcg ttt tca acg aac gtc gta gca agc aaa gaa ctt Lys Met His Gly Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Val Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu 660	665	670		2016
caa cag cca ggc agt gca cga agc acg cga cat ctt gaa att gaa ctt Gln Gln Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His Leu Glu Ile Glu Leu 675	680	685		2064
cca aaa gaa gct tct tat caa gaa gga gat cat tta ggt gtt att cct Pro Lys Glu Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His Leu Gly Val Ile Pro 690	695	700		2112
cgc aac tat gaa gga ata gta aac cgt gta aca gca agg ttc ggc cta Arg Asn Tyr Glu Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu 705	710	715	720	2160
gat gca tca cag caa atc cgt ctg gaa gca gaa gaa aaa tta gct Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Ieu Glu Ala Glu Glu Lys Leu Ala 725	730	735		2208
cat ttg cca ctc gct aaa aca gta tcc gta gaa gag ctt ctg caa tac His Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Gln Tyr 740	745	750		2256
gtg gag ctt caa gat cct gtt acg cgc acg cag ctt cgc gca atg gct Val Glu Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Met Ala 755	760	765		2304
gct aaa acg gtc tgc ccg ccg cat aaa gta gag ctt gaa gcc ttg ctt Ala Lys Thr Val Cys Pro Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu 770	775	780		2352
gaa aag caa gcc tac aaa gaa caa gtc ctg gca aaa cgt tta aca atg Glu Lys Gln Ala Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Thr Met 785	790	795	800	2400
ctt gaa ctg ctt gaa aaa tac ccg cgc tgc ttt gaa atg aaa ttc agc gaa Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys Phe Ser Glu 805	810	815		2448
ttt atc gcc ctt ctg cca agc ata cgc ccg cgc tat tac tcg att tct Phe Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Ser 820	825	830		2496
tca tca cct cgt gtc gat gaa aaa caa gca agc atc acg gtc agc gtt Ser Ser Pro Arg Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Ser Val 835	840	845		2544
gtc tca gga gaa gcg tgg agc gga tat gga gaa tat aaa gga att gcg Val Ser Gly Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ile Ala				2592

850	855	860	
tcg aac tat ctt gcc gag ctg caa gaa gga gat acg att acg tgc ttt Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Thr Cys Phe 865 870 875 880			
att tcc aca ccg cag tca gaa ttt acg ctg cca aaa gac cct gaa acg Ile Ser Thr Pro Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr 885 890 895			
ccg ctt atc atg gtc gga ccg gga aca ggc gtc gcg ccc ttt aga ggc Pro Leu Ile Met Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg Gly 900 905 910			
ttt gtg cag gcg cgc aaa cag cta aaa gaa caa gga cag tca ctt gga Phe Val Gln Ala Arg Lys Gln Ile Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly 915 920 925			
gaa gca cat tta tac ttc ggc tgc cgt tca cct cat gaa gac tat ctg Glu Ala His Leu Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr Leu 930 935 940			
tat caa gaa gag ctt gaa aac gcc caa agc gaa ggc atc att acg ctt Tyr Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu 945 950 955 960			
cat acc gct ttt tct cgc atg cca aat cag ccg aaa aca tac gtt cag His Thr Ala Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln 965 970 975			
cac gta atg gaa caa gac ggc aag aaa ttg att gaa ctt ctt gat caa His Val Met Glu Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln 980 985 990			
gga gcg cac ttc tat att tgc gga gac gga agc caa atg gca cct gcc Gly Ala His Phe Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro Ala 995 1000 1005			
gtt gaa gca acg ctt atg aaa agc tat gct gac gtt cac caa gtg Val Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln Val 1010 1015 1020			
agt gaa gca gac gct cgc tta tgg ctg cag cag cta gaa gaa aaa Ser Glu Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Ile Glu Glu Lys 1025 1030 1035			
ggc cga tac gca aaa gac gtg tgg gct ggg taa Gly Arg Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly 1040 1045			
<210> 6 <211> 1048 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence			
<220> <223> Cytochrome P450BM-3 mutant			
<400> 6			
Thr Ile Lys Glu Met Pro Gln Pro Lys Thr Phe Gly Glu Leu Lys Asn 1 5 10 15			
Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Gln Ala Leu Met Lys Ile 20 25 30			
Ala Asp Glu Leu Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Phe Glu Ala Pro Gly Arg Val 35 40 45			
Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ser Gln Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Ala Cys Asp Glu 50 55 60			
Ser Arg Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Ala Leu Lys Phe Val Arg Asp 65 70 75 80			

Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Thr Ser Trp Thr His Glu Lys Asn Trp
 85 90 95
 Lys Lys Ala His Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala Met
 100 105 110
 Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val Gln
 115 120 125
 Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp
 130 135 140
 Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser
 165 170 175
 Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Arg Ala Asn
 180 185 190
 Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp
 195 200 205
 Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys
 210 215 220
 Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr
 245 250 255
 Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu
 260 265 270
 Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln
 275 280 285
 Lys Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser
 290 295 300
 Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys
 325 330 335
 Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu
 340 345 350
 Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly
 355 360 365
 Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala
 370 375 380
 Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met
 405 410 415
 Met Leu Lys His Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu Asp
 420 425 430
 Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys Ala
 435 440 445
 Lys Ser Lys Lys Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu
 450 455 460
 Gln Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn Thr
 465 470 475 480
 Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr

485	490	495	
Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe	Ala Pro Gln		
500	505	510	
Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg	Glu Gly Ala		
515	520	525	
Val Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro	Asp Asn Ala		
530	535	540	
Lys Gln Phe Val Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp	Glu Val Lys		
545	550	555	560
Gly Val Arg Tyr Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn	Trp Ala Thr		
565	570	575	
Thr Tyr Gln Lys Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu	Ala Ala Lys		
580	585	590	
Gly Ala Glu Asn Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala	Ser Asp Asp		
595	600	605	
Phe Glu Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp	Ser Asp Val		
610	615	620	
Ala Ala Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp	Asn Lys Ser		
625	630	635	640
Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met	Pro Leu Ala		
645	650	655	
Lys Met His Gly Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Val Ala Ser	Lys Glu Leu		
660	665	670	
Gln Gln Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His Leu Glu	Ile Glu Leu		
675	680	685	
Pro Lys Glu Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His Leu Gly	Val Ile Pro		
690	695	700	
Arg Asn Tyr Glu Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg	Phe Gly Leu		
705	710	715	720
Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu	Glu Lys Leu Ala		
725	730	735	
His Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu	Leu Leu Gln Tyr		
740	745	750	
Val Glu Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg	Ala Met Ala		
755	760	765	
Ala Lys Thr Val Cys Pro Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu	Ala Leu Leu		
770	775	780	
Glu Lys Gln Ala Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg	Leu Thr Met		
785	790	795	800
Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys	Phe Ser Glu		
805	810	815	
Phe Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr	Tyr Ser Ile Ser		
820	825	830	
Ser Ser Pro Arg Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr	Val Ser Val		
835	840	845	
Val Ser Gly Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Tyr	Lys Gly Ile Ala		
850	855	860	
Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr	Ile Thr Cys Phe		
865	870	875	880
Ile Ser Thr Pro Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp	Pro Glu Thr		
885	890	895	

Pro Leu Ile Met Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg Gly
 900 905 910
 Phe Val Gln Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly
 915 920 925
 Glu Ala His Leu Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr Leu
 930 935 940
 Tyr Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu
 945 950 955 960
 His Thr Ala Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln
 965 970 975
 His Val Met Glu Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln
 980 985 990
 Gly Ala His Phe Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro Ala
 995 1000 1005
 Val Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020
 Ser Glu Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys
 1025 1030 1035
 Gly Arg Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly
 1040 1045

<210> 7
 <211> 3147
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Cytochrome P450BM-3 mutant

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(3147)

<400> 7 aca att aaa gaa atg cct cag cca aaa acg ttt gga gag ctt aaa aat Thr Ile Lys Glu Met Pro Gln Pro Lys Thr Phe Gly Glu Leu Lys Asn 1 5 10 15 tta ccg tta tta aac aca gat aaa ccg gtt caa gct ttg atg aaa att Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Gln Ala Leu Met Lys Ile 20 25 30 gcg gat gaa tta gga gaa atc ttt aaa ttc gag gcg cct ggt cgt gta Ala Asp Glu Leu Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Phe Glu Ala Pro Gly Arg Val 35 40 45 acg cgc tac tta tca agt cag cgt cta att aaa gaa gca tgc gat gaa Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ser Gln Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Ala Cys Asp Glu 50 55 60 tca cgc ttt gat aaa aac tta agt caa ggg ctt aaa ttt gta cgt gat Ser Arg Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Lys Phe Val Arg Asp 65 70 75 80 ttt gca gga gac ggg tta gtt aca agc tgg acg cat gaa aaa aat tgg Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Val Thr Ser Trp Thr His Glu Lys Asn Trp 85 90 95 aaa aaa gcg cat aat atc tta ctt cca agc ttc agt cag cag gca atg Lys Lys Ala His Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala Met 100 105 110 aaa ggc tat cat gcg atg atg gtc gat atc gcc gtc cag ctt gtt caa	48 96 144 192 240 288 336 384
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------

Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val Gln																																																																																																																																																					
115	120	125		aag tgg gag cgt cta aat gca gat gag cat att gaa gta ccg gaa gac	432	Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp		130	135	140		atg aca cgt tta acg ctt gat aca att ggt ctt tgc ggc ttt aac tat	480	Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr		145	150	155	160	cgc ttt aac agc ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt	528	Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser		165	170	175		atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag cag cag cga gca aat	576	Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn		180	185	190		cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624	Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp		195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296
125																																																																																																																																																					
aag tgg gag cgt cta aat gca gat gag cat att gaa gta ccg gaa gac	432																																																																																																																																																				
Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp																																																																																																																																																					
130	135	140		atg aca cgt tta acg ctt gat aca att ggt ctt tgc ggc ttt aac tat	480	Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr		145	150	155	160	cgc ttt aac agc ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt	528	Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser		165	170	175		atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag cag cag cga gca aat	576	Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn		180	185	190		cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624	Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp		195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296								
140																																																																																																																																																					
atg aca cgt tta acg ctt gat aca att ggt ctt tgc ggc ttt aac tat	480																																																																																																																																																				
Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr																																																																																																																																																					
145	150	155	160	cgc ttt aac agc ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt	528	Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser		165	170	175		atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag cag cag cga gca aat	576	Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn		180	185	190		cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624	Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp		195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																
155	160																																																																																																																																																				
cgc ttt aac agc ttt tac cga gat cag cct cat cca ttt att aca agt	528																																																																																																																																																				
Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser																																																																																																																																																					
165	170	175		atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag cag cag cga gca aat	576	Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn		180	185	190		cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624	Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp		195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																								
175																																																																																																																																																					
atg gtc cgt gca ctg gat gaa gca atg aac aag cag cag cga gca aat	576																																																																																																																																																				
Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn																																																																																																																																																					
180	185	190		cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624	Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp		195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																
190																																																																																																																																																					
cca gac gac cca gct tat gat gaa aac aag cgc cag ttt caa gaa gat	624																																																																																																																																																				
Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp																																																																																																																																																					
195	200	205		atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672	Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys		210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																								
205																																																																																																																																																					
atc aag gtg atg aac gac cta gta gat aaa att att gca gat cgc aaa	672																																																																																																																																																				
Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys																																																																																																																																																					
210	215	220		gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720	Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly		225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																
220																																																																																																																																																					
gca agc ggt gaa caa agc gat gat tta tta acg cat atg cta aac gga	720																																																																																																																																																				
Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly																																																																																																																																																					
225	230	235	240	aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768	Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr		245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																								
235	240																																																																																																																																																				
aaa gat cca gaa acg ggt gag ccg ctt gat gac gag aac att cgc tat	768																																																																																																																																																				
Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr																																																																																																																																																					
245	250	255		caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816	Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu		260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																
255																																																																																																																																																					
caa att att aca ttc tta att gcg gga cac gaa aca aca agt ggt ctt	816																																																																																																																																																				
Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu																																																																																																																																																					
260	265	270		tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864	Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln		275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																								
270																																																																																																																																																					
tta tca ttt gcg ctg tat ttc tta gtc aaa aat cca cat gta tta caa	864																																																																																																																																																				
Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln																																																																																																																																																					
275	280	285		aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912	Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser		290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																
285																																																																																																																																																					
aaa gca gca gaa gaa gca gca cga gtt cta gta gat cct gtt cca agc	912																																																																																																																																																				
Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser																																																																																																																																																					
290	295	300		tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960	Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu		305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																								
300																																																																																																																																																					
tac aaa caa gtc aaa cag ctt aaa tat gtc ggc atg gtc tta aac gaa	960																																																																																																																																																				
Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu																																																																																																																																																					
305	310	315	320	gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008	Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys		325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																
315	320																																																																																																																																																				
gcg ctg cgc tta tgg cca act gct cct gcg ttt tcc cta tat gca aaa	1008																																																																																																																																																				
Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys																																																																																																																																																					
325	330	335		gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056	Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu		340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																								
335																																																																																																																																																					
gaa gat acg gtg ctt gga gga gaa tat cct tta gaa aaa ggc gac gaa	1056																																																																																																																																																				
Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu																																																																																																																																																					
340	345	350		cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104	Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly		355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																
350																																																																																																																																																					
cta atg gtt ctg att cct cag ctt cac cgt gat aaa aca att tgg gga	1104																																																																																																																																																				
Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly																																																																																																																																																					
355	360	365		gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152	Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala		370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																								
365																																																																																																																																																					
gac gat gtg gaa gag ttc cgt cca gag cgt ttt gaa aat cca agt gcg	1152																																																																																																																																																				
Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala																																																																																																																																																					
370	375	380		att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200	Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys		385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																																
380																																																																																																																																																					
att ccg cag cat gcg ttt aaa ccg ttt gga aac ggt cag cgt gcg tgt	1200																																																																																																																																																				
Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys																																																																																																																																																					
385	390	395	400	atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248	Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met		405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																																								
395	400																																																																																																																																																				
atc ggt cag cag ttc gct ctt cat gaa gca acg ctg gta ctt ggt atg	1248																																																																																																																																																				
Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met																																																																																																																																																					
405	410	415		atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																																																
415																																																																																																																																																					
atg cta aaa cac ttt gac ttt gaa gat cat aca aac tac gag ctg gat	1296																																																																																																																																																				

Met Leu Lys His Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu Asp		
420	425	430
att aaa gaa act tta acg tta aaa cct gaa ggc ttt gtg gta aaa gca		1344
Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys Ala		
435	440	445
aaa tcg aaa aaa att ccg ctt ggc ggt att cct tca cct agc act gaa		1392
Lys Ser Lys Lys Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu		
450	455	460
cag tct gct aaa aaa gta cgc aaa aag gca gaa aac gct cat aat acg		1440
Gln Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn Thr		
465	470	475
480		
ccg ctg ctt gtg cta tac ggt tca aat atg gga aca gct gaa gga acg		1488
Pro Leu Leu Val Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr		
485	490	495
gcg cgt gat tta gca gat att gca atg agc aaa gga ttt gca ccg cag		1536
Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe Ala Pro Gln		
500	505	510
gtc gca acg ctt gat tca cac gcc gga aat ctt ccg cgc gaa gga gct		1584
Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala		
515	520	525
gta tta att gta acg gcg tct tat aac ggt cat ccg cct gat aac gca		1632
Val Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro Asp Asn Ala		
530	535	540
aag caa ttt gtc gac tgg tta gac caa gcg tct gct gat gaa gta aaa		1680
Lys Gln Phe Val Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Val Lys		
545	550	555
560		
ggc gtt cgc tac tcc gta ttt gga tgc ggc gat aaa aac tgg gct act		1728
Gly Val Arg Tyr Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn Trp Ala Thr		
565	570	575
acg tat caa aaa gtg cct gct ttt atc gat gaa acg ctt gcc gct aaa		1776
Thr Tyr Gln Lys Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Lys		
580	585	590
ggg gca gaa aac atc gct gac cgc ggt gaa gca gat gca agc gac gac		1824
Gly Ala Glu Asn Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Asp Asp		
595	600	605
ttt gaa ggc aca tat gaa gaa tgg cgt gaa cat atg tgg agt gac gta		1872
Phe Glu Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp Ser Asp Val		
610	615	620
gca gcc tac ttt aac ctc gac att gaa aac agt gaa gat aat aaa tct		1920
Ala Ala Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ser		
625	630	635
640		
act ctt tca ctt caa ttt gtc gac agc gcc gcg gat atg ccg ctt gcg		1968
Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met Pro Leu Ala		
645	650	655
aaa atg cac ggt gcg ttt tca acg aac gtc gta gca agc aaa gaa ctt		2016
Lys Met His Gly Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Val Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu		
660	665	670
caa cag cca ggc agt gca cga agc acg cga cat ctt gaa att gaa ctt		2064
Gln Gln Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His Leu Glu Ile Glu Leu		
675	680	685
cca aaa gaa gct tct tat caa gaa gga gat cat tta ggt gtt att cct		2112
Pro Lys Glu Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His Leu Gly Val Ile Pro		
690	695	700
cgc aac tat gaa gga ata gta aac cgt gta aca gca agg ttc ggc cta		2160
Arg Asn Tyr Glu Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu		
705	710	715
720		
gat gca tca cag caa atc cgt ctg gaa gca gaa gaa aaa tta gct		2208

Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu Lys Leu Ala			
725	730	735	
cat ttg cca ctc gct aaa aca gta tcc gta gaa gag ctt ctg caa tac		2256	
His Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Gln Tyr			
740	745	750	
gtg gag ctt caa gat cct gtt acg cgc acg cag ctt cgc gca atg gct		2304	
Val Glu Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Met Ala			
755	760	765	
gct aaa acg gtc tgc ccg ccg cat aaa gta gag ctt gaa gcc ttg ctt		2352	
Ala Lys Thr Val Cys Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu			
770	775	780	
gaa aag caa gcc tac aaa gaa caa gtc ctg gca aaa cgt tta aca atg		2400	
Glu Lys Gln Ala Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Thr Met			
785	790	795	800
ctt gaa ctg ctt gaa aaa tac ccg gcg tgt gaa atg aaa ttc acg gaa		2448	
Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys Phe Ser Glu			
805	810	815	
ttt atc gcc ctt ctg cca agc ata cgc ccg cgc tat tac tcg att tct		2496	
Phe Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Ser			
820	825	830	
tca tca cct cgt gtc gat gaa aaa caa gca agc atc acg gtc agc gtt		2544	
Ser Ser Pro Arg Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Ser Val			
835	840	845	
gtc tca gga gaa gcg tgg agc gga tat gga gaa tat aaa gga att gcg		2592	
Val Ser Gly Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ile Ala			
850	855	860	
tcg aac tat ctt gcc gag ctg caa gaa gga gat acg att acg tgc ttt		2640	
Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Thr Cys Phe			
865	870	875	880
att tcc aca ccg cag tca gaa ttt acg ctg cca aaa gac cct gaa acg		2688	
Ile Ser Thr Pro Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr			
885	890	895	
ccg ctt atc atg gtc gga ccg gga aca ggc gtc gcg ccg ttt aga ggc		2736	
Pro Leu Ile Met Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg Gly			
900	905	910	
ttt gtg cag gcg cgc aaa cag cta aaa gaa caa gga cag tca ctt gga		2784	
Phe Val Gln Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly			
915	920	925	
gaa gca cat tta tac ttc ggc tgc cgt tca cct cat gaa gac tat ctg		2832	
Glu Ala His Leu Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr Leu			
930	935	940	
tat caa gaa gag ctt gaa aac gcc caa agc gaa ggc atc att acg ctt		2880	
Tyr Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu			
945	950	955	960
cat acc gct ttt tct cgc atg cca aat cag ccg aaa aca tac gtt cag		2928	
His Thr Ala Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln			
965	970	975	
cac gta atg gaa caa gac ggc aag aaa ttg att gaa ctt ctt gat caa		2976	
His Val Met Glu Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln			
980	985	990	
gga gcg cac ttc tat att tgc gga gac gga agc caa atg gca cct gcc		3024	
Gly Ala His Phe Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro Ala			
995	1000	1005	
gtt gaa gca acg ctt atg aaa agc tat gct gac gtt cac caa gtg		3069	
Val Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln Val			
1010	1015	1020	
agt gaa gca gac gct cgc tta tgg ctg cag cag cta gaa gaa aaa		3114	

Ser Glu Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys
 1025 1030 1035

gac cga tac gca aaa gac gtg tgg gct ggg taa
 Gly Arg Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly
 1040 1045

3147

<210> 8
 <211> 1048
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Cytochrome P450BM-3 mutant

<400> 8

Thr Ile Lys Glu Met Pro Gln Pro Lys Thr Phe Gly Glu Leu Lys Asn
 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Gln Ala Leu Met Lys Ile
 20 25 30

Ala Asp Glu Leu Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Phe Glu Ala Pro Gly Arg Val
 35 40 45

Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ser Gln Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Ala Cys Asp Glu
 50 55 60

Ser Arg Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Lys Phe Val Arg Asp
 65 70 75 80

Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Val Thr Ser Trp Thr His Glu Lys Asn Trp
 85 90 95

Lys Lys Ala His Asn Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Gln Gln Ala Met
 100 105 110

Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Met Met Val Asp Ile Ala Val Gln Leu Val Gln
 115 120 125

Lys Trp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Asp Glu His Ile Glu Val Pro Glu Asp
 130 135 140

Met Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ile Gly Leu Cys Gly Phe Asn Tyr
 145 150 155 160

Arg Phe Asn Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Pro Phe Ile Thr Ser
 165 170 175

Met Val Arg Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Arg Ala Asn
 180 185 190

Pro Asp Asp Pro Ala Tyr Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Asp
 195 200 205

Ile Lys Val Met Asn Asp Leu Val Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys
 210 215 220

Ala Ser Gly Glu Gln Ser Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr His Met Leu Asn Gly
 225 230 235 240

Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Glu Asn Ile Arg Tyr
 245 250 255

Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly His Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Leu
 260 265 270

Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Tyr Phe Leu Val Lys Asn Pro His Val Leu Gln
 275 280 285

Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Val Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Ser
 290 295 300

Tyr Lys Gln Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Tyr Val Gly Met Val Leu Asn Glu
 305 310 315 320

Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Pro Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ala Lys
 325 330 335

Glu Asp Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Glu
 340 345 350

Leu Met Val Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu His Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Trp Gly
 355 360 365

Asp Asp Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro Glu Arg Phe Glu Asn Pro Ser Ala
 370 375 380

Ile Pro Gln His Ala Phe Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Gly Gln Arg Ala Cys
 385 390 395 400

Ile Gly Gln Gln Phe Ala Leu His Glu Ala Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Met
 405 410 415

Met Leu Lys His Phe Asp Phe Glu Asp His Thr Asn Tyr Glu Leu Asp
 420 425 430

Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Phe Val Val Lys Ala
 435 440 445

Lys Ser Lys Lys Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu
 450 455 460

Gln Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala His Asn Thr
 465 470 475 480

Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr
 485 490 495

Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Met Ser Lys Gly Phe Ala Pro Gln
 500 505 510

Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser His Ala Gly Asn Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala
 515 520 525

Val Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Ser Tyr Asn Gly His Pro Pro Asp Asn Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Gln Phe Val Asp Trp Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Val Lys
 545 550 555 560

Gly Val Arg Tyr Ser Val Phe Gly Cys Gly Asp Lys Asn Trp Ala Thr
 565 570 575

Thr Tyr Gln Lys Val Pro Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Lys
 580 585 590

Gly Ala Glu Asn Ile Ala Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Asp Asp
 595 600 605

Phe Glu Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Glu His Met Trp Ser Asp Val
 610 615 620

Ala Ala Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asp Ile Glu Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ser
 625 630 635 640

Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Phe Val Asp Ser Ala Ala Asp Met Pro Leu Ala
 645 650 655

Lys Met His Gly Ala Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Val Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu
 660 665 670

Gln Gln Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Thr Arg His Leu Glu Ile Glu Leu
 675 680 685

Pro Lys Glu Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Gly Asp His Leu Gly Val Ile Pro
 690 695 700

Arg Asn Tyr Glu Gly Ile Val Asn Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu

705	710	715	720
Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu Lys Leu Ala			
725		730	735
His Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Gln Tyr			
740	745		750
Val Glu Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Met Ala			
755	760	765	
Ala Lys Thr Val Cys Pro Pro His Lys Val Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu			
770	775	780	
Glu Lys Gln Ala Tyr Lys Glu Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Thr Met			
785	790	795	800
Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Tyr Pro Ala Cys Glu Met Lys Phe Ser Glu			
805	810	815	
Phe Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Ser			
820	825	830	
Ser Ser Pro Arg Val Asp Glu Lys Gln Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Ser Val			
835	840	845	
Val Ser Gly Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ile Ala			
850	855	860	
Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Thr Cys Phe			
865	870	875	880
Ile Ser Thr Pro Gln Ser Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu Thr			
885	890	895	
Pro Leu Ile Met Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Phe Arg Gly			
900	905	910	
Phe Val Gln Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly			
915	920	925	
Glu Ala His Leu Tyr Phe Gly Cys Arg Ser Pro His Glu Asp Tyr Leu			
930	935	940	
Tyr Gln Glu Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu			
945	950	955	960
His Thr Ala Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asn Gln Pro Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln			
965	970	975	
His Val Met Glu Gln Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln			
980	985	990	
Gly Ala His Phe Tyr Ile Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Pro Ala			
995	1000	1005	
Val Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asp Val His Gln Val			
1010	1015	1020	
Ser Glu Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Trp Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys			
1025	1030	1035	
Gly Arg Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Trp Ala Gly			
1040	1045		

<210> 9
 <211> 1032
 <212> DNA
 <213> Nocardia corallina

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1032)

<400> 9

atg acg aca gag gcg acg gtg gcc cga ccc gtg gag ctc gaa ggt cac	48
Met Thr Thr Glu Ala Thr Val Ala Arg Pro Val Glu Leu Glu Gly His	
1 5 10 15	
cgg aca ttc acc tgg ttc acg ccc gcc agg cga aag ccg acg gag tac	96
Arg Thr Phe Thr Trp Phe Thr Pro Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Thr Glu Tyr	
20 25 30	
gag ctc tac acc gtg ggt caa cag tcc act ccg gac gag tgg ctg cat	144
Glu Leu Tyr Thr Val Gly Gln Ser Thr Pro Asp Glu Trp Leu His	
35 40 45	
gtg gac tgg ccg ctg cgc ttc gac gac ggc cgc gcc ccg tgg gag gag	192
Val Asp Trp Pro Leu Arg Phe Asp Asp Gly Arg Ala Pro Trp Glu Glu	
50 55 60	
gag tcg agt gcg gta cgg acc tcg gag tgg tcg gct tac cgc gac cca	240
Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Arg Thr Ser Glu Trp Ser Ala Tyr Arg Asp Pro	
65 70 75 80	
cac caa ctg tgg cag cgt ccc tac gtc agc acg tgc aac cag gac cag	288
His Gln Leu Trp Gln Arg Pro Tyr Val Ser Thr Cys Asn Gln Asp Gln	
85 90 95	
cag gcc ctc gcg cgg ctg gtc ccc gtc ctg acc atg ggg tcg gcg gcg	336
Gln Ala Leu Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Val Leu Thr Met Gly Ser Ala Ala	
100 105 110	
atc acg ccc atc tgg tcg cag aag atc ctc gcc agg tcc tac gcc gcc	384
Ile Thr Pro Ile Trp Ser Gln Lys Ile Leu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ala Ala	
115 120 125	
tgg cca ttc gtc gag tac ggg ctc ttc ctg agc ctg gcc tac gcc gtc	432
Trp Pro Phe Val Glu Tyr Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ala Val	
130 135 140	
cgc cag gcc atg tcc gac acg gtc cag ttc agc gtg gtc cag gcc	480
Arg Gln Ala Met Ser Asp Thr Val Gln Phe Ser Val Val Phe Gln Ala	
145 150 155 160	
gtg gac cgc atg cgg ctg ctc cag gac atc gtc cac cac ctg gac cac	528
Val Asp Arg Met Arg Leu Leu Gln Asp Ile Val His His Leu Asp His	
165 170 175	
ctg cag gag tcg ccc gaa ttc agc gac gcc ggg gcc cgc gag gcc tgg	576
Leu Gln Glu Ser Pro Glu Phe Ser Asp Ala Gly Ala Arg Glu Ala Trp	
180 185 190	
atg tcc gac tcc acc ctg gtc ccc atc cgg gaa gtg atc gag cgc atc	624
Met Ser Asp Ser Thr Leu Val Pro Ile Arg Glu Val Ile Glu Arg Ile	
195 200 205	
gcc gcc agc cag gac tgg gtg gag atc ctg gtc gcc ggc acg ctc gtc	672
Ala Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Val Glu Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Thr Leu Val	
210 215 220	
ttc gag cct ctg gtc ggc cac ctg gcg aag gcc gag ttg ttc agc cgc	720
Phe Glu Pro Leu Val Gly His Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Leu Phe Ser Arg	
225 230 235 240	
cgt gcg cca atg ttc ggg gac ggg acc acg ccg gcg gtg ctg gcg tcg	768
Arg Ala Pro Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Pro Ala Val Leu Ala Ser	
245 250 255	
gcc ctg ctg gac agc ggc agg cac ctc gaa tcg gtc cag gcg ctc gtc	816
Ala Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Arg His Leu Glu Ser Val Gln Ala Leu Val	
260 265 270	
cgc ctc gtc tgc caa gac ccc gtc cat ggc gac cag aac cag gcg act	864
Arg Leu Val Cys Gln Asp Pro Val His Gly Asp Gln Asn Gln Ala Thr	
275 280 285	
gtg cgg cgg tgg atc gag gaa tgg cag ccc tgc aag gcg gcg gcc	912
Val Arg Arg Trp Ile Glu Glu Trp Gln Pro Arg Cys Lys Ala Ala Ala	
290 295 300	

cag tcc ttc ctg ccg acg ttc tcc gac tgc ggc atc gac gcc aag gaa	960
Gln Ser Phe Leu Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Cys Gly Ile Asp Ala Lys Glu	
305 310 315 320	
agc gcc aac gcg ctg tcc cgg gcg ctg gcg aac cag cgg gcc gac gtc	1008
Ser Ala Asn Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Asn Gln Arg Ala Ala Val	
325 330 335	
gag ggc gcc ggc atc acg gca tga	1032
Glu Gly Ala Gly Ile Thr Ala	
340	
<210> 10	
<211> 343	
<212> PRT	
<213> Nocardia corallina	
<400> 10	
Met Thr Thr Glu Ala Thr Val Ala Arg Pro Val Glu Leu Glu Gly His	
1 5 10 15	
Arg Thr Phe Thr Trp Phe Thr Pro Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Thr Glu Tyr	
20 25 30	
Glu Leu Tyr Thr Val Gly Gln Gln Ser Thr Pro Asp Glu Trp Leu His	
35 40 45	
Val Asp Trp Pro Leu Arg Phe Asp Asp Gly Arg Ala Pro Trp Glu Glu	
50 55 60	
Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Arg Thr Ser Glu Trp Ser Ala Tyr Arg Asp Pro	
65 70 75 80	
His Gln Leu Trp Gln Arg Pro Tyr Val Ser Thr Cys Asn Gln Asp Gln	
85 90 95	
Gln Ala Leu Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Val Leu Thr Met Gly Ser Ala Ala	
100 105 110	
Ile Thr Pro Ile Trp Ser Gln Lys Ile Leu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ala Ala	
115 120 125	
Trp Pro Phe Val Glu Tyr Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ala Val	
130 135 140	
Arg Gln Ala Met Ser Asp Thr Val Gln Phe Ser Val Val Phe Gln Ala	
145 150 155 160	
Val Asp Arg Met Arg Leu Leu Gln Asp Ile Val His His Leu Asp His	
165 170 175	
Leu Gln Glu Ser Pro Glu Phe Ser Asp Ala Gly Ala Arg Glu Ala Trp	
180 185 190	
Met Ser Asp Ser Thr Leu Val Pro Ile Arg Glu Val Ile Glu Arg Ile	
195 200 205	
Ala Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Val Glu Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Thr Leu Val	
210 215 220	
Phe Glu Pro Leu Val Gly His Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Leu Phe Ser Arg	
225 230 235 240	
Arg Ala Pro Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Pro Ala Val Leu Ala Ser	
245 250 255	
Ala Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Arg His Leu Glu Ser Val Gln Ala Leu Val	
260 265 270	
Arg Leu Val Cys Gln Asp Pro Val His Gly Asp Gln Asn Gln Ala Thr	
275 280 285	
Val Arg Arg Trp Ile Glu Glu Trp Gln Pro Arg Cys Lys Ala Ala Ala	

290	295	300													
Gln Ser Phe Leu Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp Cys Gly Ile Asp Ala Lys Glu															
305	310	315	320												
Ser Ala Asn Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Asn Gln Arg Ala Ala Val															
325	330	335													
Glu Gly Ala Gly Ile Thr Ala															
340															
<210> 11															
<211> 1506															
<212> DNA															
<213> Nocardia corallina															
<220>															
<221> CDS															
<222> (1)...(1506)															
<400> 11															
atg gca tcg aac ccc acc cag ctc cac gag aag tcg aag tcc tac gac				48											
Met	Ala	Ser	Asn	Pro	Thr	Gln	Leu	His	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp
1				5			10						15		
tgg gac ttc acc tcc gtc gag cgg cgc ccc aag ttc gag acg aag tac				96											
Trp	Asp	Phe	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Arg	Arg	Pro	Lys	Phe	Glu	Thr	Lys	Tyr
20				25			30								
aag atg ccc aag aag ggc aag gac ccg ttc cgc gtc ctg atc cgt gac				144											
Lys	Met	Pro	Lys	Lys	Gly	Lys	Asp	Pro	Phe	Arg	Val	Leu	Ile	Arg	Asp
35				40			45								
tac atg aag atg gaa gcg gag aag gac gac ccg acc cat ggc ttc ctc				192											
Tyr	Met	Lys	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu	Lys	Asp	Asp	Arg	Thr	His	Gly	Phe	Leu
50				55			60								
gac ggc gcc gtg cgg acg cgt gag gcc acc agg att gag ccg cgg ttc				240											
Asp	Gly	Ala	Val	Arg	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ile	Glu	Pro	Arg	Phe
65				70			75			80					
gct gag gcc atg aag atc atg gtg ccg cag ctg acc aac gcc gag tac				288											
Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Lys	Ile	Met	Val	Pro	Gln	Leu	Thr	Asn	Ala	Glu	Tyr
85				90			95								
cag gcg gtg gcg ggc tgc gga atg atc atc tcg gcc gtc gag aac cag				336											
Gln	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	Cys	Gly	Met	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Asn	Gln
100				105			110								
gag ctc cgt cag ggc tac gcc gct cag atg ctc gat gag gtg cgg cac				384											
Glu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Gln	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Val	Arg	His
115				120			125								
gcg cag ctc gag atg acg cta cgc aac tac tac gcg aag cac tgg tgc				432											
Ala	Gln	Leu	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Lys	His	Trp	Cys
130				135			140								
gat ccc tcc ggc ttc gac atc ggt cag cgc ggc ctg tac cag cac ccc				480											
Asp	Pro	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ile	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Gln	His	Pro	
145				150			155			160					
gcg ggg ctg gtg tcc atc ggc gag ttc cag cac ttc aat act ggt gac				528											
Ala	Gly	Leu	Val	Ser	Ile	Gly	Glu	Phe	Gln	His	Phe	Asn	Thr	Gly	Asp
165				170			175								
ccg ctt gac gtc atc atc gat ctc aac atc gtg gcc gag acg gcg ttc				576											
Pro	Leu	Asp	Val	Ile	Ile	Asp	Leu	Asn	Ile	Val	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ala	Phe
180				185			190								
acg aac atc ctg ctg gtg gcc act cca cag gtc gcc gtg gcc aac ggg				624											
Thr	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ieu	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Gln	Val	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Gly
195				200			205								
gac aac gcg atg gcc agc gtg ttc ctc tcg atc cag tcg gac gag gcc				672											

Asp Asn Ala Met Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Ser Ile Gln Ser Asp Glu Ala
 210 215 220
 agg cac atg gcc aac ggg tac ggc tcg gtc atg gcg ctg ctg gag aac 720
 Arg His Met Ala Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Val Met Ala Leu Leu Glu Asn
 225 230 235 240
 gag gac aac ctc ccg ctg ctc aac cag tct ctc gat cgg cac ttc tgg 768
 Glu Asp Asn Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg His Phe Trp
 245 250 255
 cgt gcc cac aag gcc ttg gac aac gcg gtc gga tgg tgt tcg gag tat 816
 Arg Ala His Lys Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Val Gly Trp Cys Ser Glu Tyr
 260 265 270
 ggc gcc cgc aag cgg cca tgg agc tac aag gcc cag tgg gag gaa tgg 864
 Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Trp Ser Tyr Lys Ala Gln Trp Glu Glu Trp
 275 280 285
 gtc gtc gac tac ttc gtg ggc tac atc gac cga ctc agc gag ttc 912
 Val Val Asp Asp Phe Val Gly Gly Tyr Ile Asp Arg Leu Ser Glu Phe
 290 295 300
 ggc gtt cag gct ccg gcc tgc ctt ggc gcg gcc gac gag gtc aag 960
 Gly Val Gln Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Gly Ala Ala Asp Glu Val Lys
 305 310 315 320
 tgg tcg cac cac acg ctc ggt cag gtg ctg tcg gcg gtc tgg ccg ctg 1008
 Trp Ser His His Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Leu Ser Ala Val Trp Pro Leu
 325 330 335
 aac ttc tgg cgc tcg gac gcc atg gga ccg gcg gac ttc gag tgg ttc 1056
 Asn Phe Trp Arg Ser Asp Ala Met Gly Pro Ala Asp Phe Glu Trp Phe
 340 345 350
 gag aac cac tac ccg ggc tgg agc gcg gac tac cag ggt tac tgg gag 1104
 Glu Asn His Tyr Pro Gly Trp Ser Ala Ala Tyr Gln Gly Tyr Trp Glu
 355 360 365
 ggc tac aag gcg ctc gac cca gca ggc gga cgc atc atg ctc cag 1152
 Gly Tyr Lys Ala Leu Ala Asp Pro Ala Gly Arg Ile Met Leu Gln
 370 375 380
 gag ctg ccg ggt ctg ccg ccg atg tgt cag gtg tgc cag gtc ccg tgc 1200
 Glu Leu Pro Gly Leu Pro Pro Met Cys Gln Val Cys Gln Val Pro Cys
 385 390 395 400
 gtg atg ccg ccg ctg gat atg aac gcc gcg ccg atc atc gag ttc gag 1248
 Val Met Pro Arg Leu Asp Met Asn Ala Ala Arg Ile Ile Glu Phe Glu
 405 410 415
 ggg cag aaa atc gcg ctg tgc agc gaa ccc tgc cag ccg atc ttc acc 1296
 Gly Gln Lys Ile Ala Leu Cys Ser Glu Pro Cys Gln Arg Ile Phe Thr
 420 425 430
 aac tgg ccg gag gcg tac ccg cac ccg aag caa tac tgg gcc ccg tac 1344
 Asn Trp Pro Glu Ala Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ala Arg Tyr
 435 440 445
 cac gga tgg gac ctg gcg gac gtc atc gtt gat ctc ggc tac atc ccg 1392
 His Gly Trp Asp Leu Ala Asp Val Ile Val Asp Leu Gly Tyr Ile Arg
 450 455 460
 ccg gac ggc aag acc ctc atc ggc cag ccg ctg ctc gag atg gag ccg 1440
 Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Ile Gly Gln Pro Leu Leu Glu Met Glu Arg
 465 470 475 480
 ctg tgg acc atc gac gac atc ccg gcc ctt cag tac gaa gtc aag gac 1488
 Leu Trp Thr Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ala Leu Gln Tyr Glu Val Lys Asp
 485 490 495
 ccg ttg cag gag gcg tga 1506
 Pro Leu Gln Glu Ala
 500

<210> 12
 <211> 501
 <212> PRT
 <213> Nocardia corallina
 <400> 12

Met Ala Ser Asn Pro Thr Gln Leu His Glu Lys Ser Lys Ser Tyr Asp
 1 5 10 15

Trp Asp Phe Thr Ser Val Glu Arg Arg Pro Lys Phe Glu Thr Lys Tyr
 20 25 30

Lys Met Pro Lys Lys Gly Lys Asp Pro Phe Arg Val Leu Ile Arg Asp
 35 40 45

Tyr Met Lys Met Glu Ala Glu Lys Asp Asp Arg Thr His Gly Phe Leu
 50 55 60

Asp Gly Ala Val Arg Thr Arg Glu Ala Thr Arg Ile Glu Pro Arg Phe
 65 70 75 80

Ala Glu Ala Met Lys Ile Met Val Pro Gln Leu Thr Asn Ala Glu Tyr
 85 90 95

Gln Ala Val Ala Gly Cys Gly Met Ile Ile Ser Ala Val Glu Asn Gln
 100 105 110

Glu Leu Arg Gln Gly Tyr Ala Ala Gln Met Leu Asp Glu Val Arg His
 115 120 125

Ala Gln Leu Glu Met Thr Leu Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Ala Lys His Trp Cys
 130 135 140

Asp Pro Ser Gly Phe Asp Ile Gly Gln Arg Gly Leu Tyr Gln His Pro
 145 150 155 160

Ala Gly Leu Val Ser Ile Gly Glu Phe Gln His Phe Asn Thr Gly Asp
 165 170 175

Pro Leu Asp Val Ile Ile Asp Leu Asn Ile Val Ala Glu Thr Ala Phe
 180 185 190

Thr Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Pro Gln Val Ala Val Ala Asn Gly
 195 200 205

Asp Asn Ala Met Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Ser Ile Gln Ser Asp Glu Ala
 210 215 220

Arg His Met Ala Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Val Met Ala Leu Leu Glu Asn
 225 230 235 240

Glu Asp Asn Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg His Phe Trp
 245 250 255

Arg Ala His Lys Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Val Gly Trp Cys Ser Glu Tyr
 260 265 270

Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Trp Ser Tyr Lys Ala Gln Trp Glu Glu Trp
 275 280 285

Val Val Asp Asp Phe Val Gly Gly Tyr Ile Asp Arg Leu Ser Glu Phe
 290 295 300

Gly Val Gln Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Gly Ala Ala Ala Asp Glu Val Lys
 305 310 315 320

Trp Ser His His Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Leu Ser Ala Val Trp Pro Leu
 325 330 335

Asn Phe Trp Arg Ser Asp Ala Met Gly Pro Ala Asp Phe Glu Trp Phe
 340 345 350

Glu Asn His Tyr Pro Gly Trp Ser Ala Ala Tyr Gln Gly Tyr Trp Glu
 355 360 365

Gly Tyr Lys Ala Leu Ala Asp Pro Ala Gly Gly Arg Ile Met Leu Gln
 370 375 380
 Glu Leu Pro Gly Leu Pro Pro Met Cys Gln Val Cys Gln Val Pro Cys
 385 390 395 400
 Val Met Pro Arg Leu Asp Met Asn Ala Ala Arg Ile Ile Glu Phe Glu
 405 410 415
 Gly Gln Lys Ile Ala Leu Cys Ser Glu Pro Cys Gln Arg Ile Phe Thr
 420 425 430
 Asn Trp Pro Glu Ala Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ala Arg Tyr
 435 440 445
 His Gly Trp Asp Leu Ala Asp Val Ile Val Asp Leu Gly Tyr Ile Arg
 450 455 460
 Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Ile Gly Gln Pro Leu Leu Glu Met Glu Arg
 465 470 475 480
 Leu Trp Thr Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ala Leu Gln Tyr Glu Val Lys Asp
 485 490 495
 Pro Leu Gln Glu Ala
 500

<210> 13
 <211> 1494
 <212> DNA
 <213> Xanthobacteria sp.

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1494)

<400> 13 48
 atg gcg ctc ttg aat cgg gac gat tgg tac gac atc gcg cgc gat gtc
 Met Ala Leu Leu Asn Arg Asp Asp Trp Tyr Asp Ile Ala Arg Asp Val
 5 10 15
 gac tgg acg ctc agc tat gtc gac cgc gcg gtc gcc ttt ccc gag gag 96
 Asp Trp Thr Leu Ser Tyr Val Asp Arg Ala Val Ala Phe Pro Glu Glu
 20 25 30
 tgg aaa ggc gaa aag gac att tgc ggc acg gcc tgg gac gat tgg gac 144
 Trp Lys Gly Glu Lys Asp Ile Cys Gly Thr Ala Trp Asp Asp Trp Asp
 35 40 45
 gag ccc ttc cgg gtc tcc ttc cgc gaa tat gtg atg gtc cag cgc gac 192
 Glu Pro Phe Arg Val Ser Phe Arg Glu Tyr Val Met Val Gln Arg Asp
 50 55 60
 aag gaa gcg agc gtc ggc atc cgc gag gcc atg gtc cgc gac aag 240
 Lys Glu Ala Ser Val Gly Ala Ile Arg Glu Ala Met Val Arg Ala Lys
 65 70 75 80
 gcc tat gag aag ctc gac gac ggc cac aag gcc acc tcg cac ctg cac 288
 Ala Tyr Glu Lys Leu Asp Asp Gly His Lys Ala Thr Ser His Leu His
 85 90 95
 atg ggc acc atc acc atg gtg gag cac atg gcg gtc acc atg cag agc 336
 Met Gly Thr Ile Thr Met Val Glu His Met Ala Val Thr Met Gln Ser
 100 105 110
 cgg ttc gtg cgc ttc gcg ccg tcc gcc cgc tgg cgc agc ctc ggg gcg 384
 Arg Phe Val Arg Phe Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Trp Arg Ser Leu Gly Ala
 115 120 125
 ttc ggc atg ctg gac gag acc cgc cac acc cag ctc gac ctg cgc ttc 432
 Phe Gly Met Leu Asp Glu Thr Arg His Thr Gln Leu Asp Leu Arg Phe
 130 135 140
 agc cac gat ctg ctc aac gat tcc ccg agc ttc gac tgg agc cag cgg 480

Ser His Asp Leu Leu Asn Asp Ser Pro Ser Phe Asp Trp Ser Gln Arg				
145	150	155	160	
gct ttc cac acc gac gaa tgg gcg gtt ctc gcc acc cgc aac ctg ttc				528
Ala Phe His Thr Asp Glu Trp Ala Val Leu Ala Thr Arg Asn Leu Phe				
165		170	175	
gac gac atc atg ctc aac gcc gac tgc gtg gag gct gct ctc gcc acc				576
Asp Asp Ile Met Leu Asn Ala Asp Cys Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr				
180	185		190	
agc ctg acg ctg gag cac ggc ttc acc aac atc cag ttc gtg gct ctc				624
Ser Leu Thr Leu Glu His Gly Phe Thr Asn Ile Gln Phe Val Ala Leu				
195	200		205	
gcc tcc gac gcc atg gaa gcc ggc gac gtg aac ttc tcc aac ctc ttg				672
Ala Ser Asp Ala Met Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Asn Phe Ser Asn Leu Leu				
210	215		220	
tcg agc atc cag acc gac gag gct cgg cac gcc cag ttg gct ttt ccc				720
Ser Ser Ile Gln Thr Asp Glu Ala Arg His Ala Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro				
225	230	235		240
acc ctc gac gtg atg atg aag cac gac ccc aag cgc gcc cag cag atc				768
Thr Leu Asp Val Met Met Lys His Asp Pro Lys Arg Ala Gln Gln Ile				
245	250		255	
ctg gac gtc gcc ttc tgg cgc tcc tac cgc atc ttc cag gct gtg acc				816
Leu Asp Val Ala Phe Trp Arg Ser Tyr Arg Ile Phe Gln Ala Val Thr				
260	265		270	
ggc gtc tcc atg gac tac tac acg ccg gtc gcc aag cgg cag atg tcc				864
Gly Val Ser Met Asp Tyr Tyr Thr Pro Val Ala Lys Arg Gln Met Ser				
275	280		285	
ttc aag gag ttc atg ctg gag tgg atc gtc aag cat cat gag cgc atc				912
Phe Lys Glu Phe Met Leu Glu Trp Ile Val Lys His His Glu Arg Ile				
290	295		300	
ctg cgc gac tac ggc ctc cag aag ccc tgg tac tgg gac acg ttc gag				960
Leu Arg Asp Tyr Gly Leu Gln Lys Pro Trp Tyr Trp Asp Thr Phe Glu				
305	310	315		320
aag acc ctc gat cac ggc cac cac gct ctc cac atc ggc acc tgg ttc				1008
Lys Thr Leu Asp His Gly His His Ala Leu His Ile Gly Thr Trp Phe				
325	330		335	
tgg cgc ccg acc ctg ttc tgg gat ccc aat ggc ggc gtc tcg cgc gag				1056
Trp Arg Pro Thr Leu Phe Trp Asp Pro Asn Gly Gly Val Ser Arg Glu				
340	345		350	
gag cgg cgc tgg ctg aac cag aag tat ccg aac tgg gaa gag agc tgg				1104
Glu Arg Arg Trp Leu Asn Gln Lys Tyr Pro Asn Trp Glu Glu Ser Trp				
355	360		365	
ggc gtc ctg tgg gac gag atc atc tcc aac atc aat gct ggc aac att				1152
Gly Val Leu Trp Asp Glu Ile Ile Ser Asn Ile Asn Ala Gly Asn Ile				
370	375		380	
gaa aag acc ttg ccc gag acg ctg ccg atg ctg tgc aac gtc acc aac				1200
Glu Lys Thr Leu Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Met Ile Cys Asn Val Thr Asn				
385	390	395		400
ctg ccc atc ggc tcg cac tgg gac cgc ttc cac ctg aag ccc gag cag				1248
Leu Pro Ile Gly Ser His Trp Asp Arg Phe His Leu Lys Pro Glu Gln				
405	410		415	
ctc gtc tac aag ggg cgg ctc tac acc ttc gac agc gac gtc tcc aag				1296
Ile Val Tyr Lys Gly Arg Leu Tyr Thr Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Ser Lys				
420	425		430	
tgg atc ttc gag ctc gat ccg gag cgc tat gcc ggc cac acc aac gtg				1344
Trp Ile Phe Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Tyr Ala Gly His Thr Asn Val				
435	440		445	
gtc gac cgc ttc atc ggc ggg cag atc cag ccc atg acc atc gag ggc				1392

Val Asp Arg Phe Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Gln Pro Met Thr Ile Glu Gly			
450	455	460	
gtg ctc aac tgg atg ggc ctg acg ccc gaa gtc atg ggc aag gac gtg			1440
Val Leu Asn Trp Met Gly Leu Thr Pro Glu Val Met Gly Lys Asp Val			
465	470	475	480
ttc aac tac cgt tgg gcc ggc gat tac gcc gag aac cgg atc gcc gcc			1488
Phe Asn Tyr Arg Trp Ala Gly Asp Tyr Ala Glu Asn Arg Ile Ala Ala			
485	490	495	
gag taa			1494
Glu			

<210> 14
 <211> 497
 <212> PRT
 <213> Xanthobacteria sp.

<400> 14			
Met Ala Leu Leu Asn Arg Asp Asp Trp Tyr Asp Ile Ala Arg Asp Val			
1	5	10	15
Asp Trp Thr Leu Ser Tyr Val Asp Arg Ala Val Ala Phe Pro Glu Glu			
20	25	30	
Trp Lys Gly Glu Lys Asp Ile Cys Gly Thr Ala Trp Asp Asp Trp Asp			
35	40	45	
Glu Pro Phe Arg Val Ser Phe Arg Glu Tyr Val Met Val Gln Arg Asp			
50	55	60	
Lys Glu Ala Ser Val Gly Ala Ile Arg Glu Ala Met Val Arg Ala Lys			
65	70	75	80
Ala Tyr Glu Lys Leu Asp Asp Gly His Lys Ala Thr Ser His Leu His			
85	90	95	
Met Gly Thr Ile Thr Met Val Glu His Met Ala Val Thr Met Gln Ser			
100	105	110	
Arg Phe Val Arg Phe Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Trp Arg Ser Leu Gly Ala			
115	120	125	
Phe Gly Met Leu Asp Glu Thr Arg His Thr Gln Leu Asp Leu Arg Phe			
130	135	140	
Ser His Asp Leu Leu Asn Asp Ser Pro Ser Phe Asp Trp Ser Gln Arg			
145	150	155	160
Ala Phe His Thr Asp Glu Trp Ala Val Leu Ala Thr Arg Asn Leu Phe			
165	170	175	
Asp Asp Ile Met Leu Asn Ala Asp Cys Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr			
180	185	190	
Ser Leu Thr Leu Glu His Gly Phe Thr Asn Ile Gln Phe Val Ala Leu			
195	200	205	
Ala Ser Asp Ala Met Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Asn Phe Ser Asn Leu Leu			210
215	220		
Ser Ser Ile Gln Thr Asp Glu Ala Arg His Ala Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro			
225	230	235	240
Thr Leu Asp Val Met Met Lys His Asp Pro Lys Arg Ala Gln Gln Ile			
245	250	255	
Leu Asp Val Ala Phe Trp Arg Ser Tyr Arg Ile Phe Gln Ala Val Thr			
260	265	270	
Gly Val Ser Met Asp Tyr Tyr Pro Val Ala Lys Arg Gln Met Ser			
275	280	285	

Phe Lys Glu Phe Met Leu Glu Trp Ile Val Lys His His Glu Arg Ile
 290 295 300
 Leu Arg Asp Tyr Gly Leu Gln Lys Pro Trp Tyr Trp Asp Thr Phe Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Thr Leu Asp His Gly His His Ala Leu His Ile Gly Thr Trp Phe
 325 330 335
 Trp Arg Pro Thr Leu Phe Trp Asp Pro Asn Gly Gly Val Ser Arg Glu
 340 345 350
 Glu Arg Arg Trp Leu Asn Gln Lys Tyr Pro Asn Trp Glu Glu Ser Trp
 355 360 365
 Gly Val Leu Trp Asp Glu Ile Ile Ser Asn Ile Asn Ala Gly Asn Ile
 370 375 380
 Glu Lys Thr Leu Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Cys Asn Val Thr Asn
 385 390 395 400
 Leu Pro Ile Gly Ser His Trp Asp Arg Phe His Leu Lys Pro Glu Gln
 405 410 415
 Leu Val Tyr Lys Gly Arg Leu Tyr Thr Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Ser Lys
 420 425 430
 Trp Ile Phe Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Tyr Ala Gly His Thr Asn Val
 435 440 445
 Val Asp Arg Phe Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Gln Pro Met Thr Ile Glu Gly
 450 455 460
 Val Leu Asn Trp Met Gly Leu Thr Pro Glu Val Met Gly Lys Asp Val
 465 470 475 480
 Phe Asn Tyr Arg Trp Ala Gly Asp Tyr Ala Glu Asn Arg Ile Ala Ala
 485 490 495
 Glu

<210> 15
 <211> 1026
 <212> DNA
 <213> Xanthobacta sp.

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1026)

<400> 15
 atg aca cag cag cgc ccc acc cgc acg cgc gag cgc aag aag acc tgg 48
 Met Thr Gln Gln Arg Pro Thr Arg Thr Arg Glu Arg Lys Lys Thr Trp
 1 5 10 15

acg gct ttc ggc aat ctc gga cgc aag ccg acc gac tac gag gtc gtc 96
 Thr Ala Phe Gly Asn Leu Gly Arg Lys Pro Thr Asp Tyr Glu Val Val
 20 25 30

acc cac aac atg aac cac acc atg cgc ggc acg ccc ctg gag ctg tcg 144
 Thr His Asn Met Asn His Thr Met Arg Gly Thr Pro Ile Glu Leu Ser
 35 40 45

ccg acg gtg cac gcc aat gtg tgg ctc aag aag aac cgc gac gag atc 192
 Pro Thr Val His Ala Asn Val Trp Leu Lys Lys Asn Arg Asp Glu Ile
 50 55 60

gcg ctc aag gtc gac agc tgg gat ctg ttc cgc gat ccc gac cgc acc 240
 Ala Leu Lys Val Asp Ser Trp Asp Leu Phe Arg Asp Pro Asp Arg Thr
 65 70 75 80

acc tac gac acc tac gtc aag atg cag gac gac cag gag acc tat gtc 288

Thr Tyr Asp Thr Tyr Val Lys Met Gln Asp Asp Gln Glu Thr Tyr Val
 85 90 95

gac aac ctg ctc ctg tcc tac acc ggc gag ggc cgc tac gac gag gag 336
 Asp Asn Leu Leu Leu Ser Tyr Thr Gly Glu Gly Arg Tyr Asp Glu Glu
 100 105 110

ctt tcc tcg cgc agc ctc gac ctc ctg tcc gcg ggg ctg acg ccg acc 384
 Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly Leu Thr Pro Thr
 115 120 125

cgc tat ctg ggc cat ggg ctg cag atg ctc gcg gcc tat atc cag cag 432
 Arg Tyr Leu Gly His Gly Leu Gln Met Leu Ala Ala Tyr Ile Gln Gln
 130 135 140

ctc gcc ccg tcg gcc tat gtg ggc aat tgc gcg gtg ttc cag acc tcc 480
 Leu Ala Pro Ser Ala Tyr Val Gly Asn Cys Ala Val Phe Gln Thr Ser
 145 150 155 160

gac gcg ctg cgc cgc gtg cag cgc gtc gcc tac cgc acc cgc cag ctc 528
 Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg Val Gln Arg Val Ala Tyr Arg Thr Arg Gln Leu
 165 170 175

gcc gac gcc cat ccg gcc cgc ggc ttc ggc tcc ggc gac cgg gcg gtg 576
 Ala Asp Ala His Pro Ala Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Asp Arg Ala Val
 180 185 190

tgg gag aag tcc ccg gac tgg cag ccc atc cgc aag gcc atc gag gag 624
 Trp Glu Lys Ser Pro Asp Trp Gln Pro Ile Arg Lys Ala Ile Glu Glu
 195 200 205

ctg ctc gtc acc ttc gaa tgg gac aag gcg ctc gcc ggc acc aat ttc 672
 Leu Leu Val Thr Phe Glu Trp Asp Lys Ala Leu Ala Gly Thr Asn Phe
 210 215 220

gtg gtg aag ccg atc ctc gac gag ctg ttc ctc aac cac ctg gcg cgc 720
 Val Val Lys Pro Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Phe Leu Asn His Leu Ala Arg
 225 230 235 240

ctg ctc cac gtg gag ggc gac gag ctc gac agc ctc gtg ctg cgg aac 768
 Leu Leu His Val Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Asp Ser Leu Val Leu Arg Asn
 245 250 255

ctt cac ggc gac gcc cag cgc cac gcc cgc tgg acg gcc ggc ctc ggc 816
 Leu His Gly Asp Ala Gln Arg His Ala Arg Trp Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 260 265 270

cgc ttc gcc gtc gag cag aac gtg aac aac cgc acg gtc ctg cgc gac 864
 Arg Phe Ala Val Glu Gln Asn Val Asn Asn Arg Thr Val Leu Arg Asp
 275 280 285

gcc atc gcc ggc tgg cac gag acc ggc gag gcg gtc ctc gcc gcg ggc 912
 Ala Ile Ala Gly Trp His Glu Thr Gly Glu Ala Val Leu Ala Ala Gly
 290 295 300

gcc ggg atg ctt gcg agc cgc gcc ccc agc gcg gat gcg gcc aag atc 960
 Ala Gly Met Leu Ala Ser Arg Ala Pro Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Ile
 305 310 315 320

gcc gac gag gtc cgc gcc acg ctc gcg cag ctg cac gcc aat gcg ggc 1008
 Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Ala Thr Leu Ala Gln Leu His Ala Asn Ala Gly
 325 330 335

ctc ggg cac gat gcc tga 1026
 Leu Gly His Asp Ala
 340

<210> 16
 <211> 341
 <212> PRT
 <213> Xanthobacteria sp.

<400> 16

Met Thr Gln Gln Arg Pro Thr Arg Thr Arg Glu Arg Lys Lys Thr Trp

1	5	10	15
Thr Ala Phe Gly Asn Leu Gly Arg Lys Pro Thr Asp Tyr	Glu Val Val		
20	25	30	
Thr His Asn Met Asn His Thr Met Arg Gly Thr Pro	Leu Glu Leu Ser		
35	40	45	
Pro Thr Val His Ala Asn Val Trp Leu Lys Lys Asn Arg Asp	Glu Ile		
50	55	60	
Ala Leu Lys Val Asp Ser Trp Asp Leu Phe Arg Asp Pro	Asp Arg Thr		
65	70	75	80
Thr Tyr Asp Thr Tyr Val Lys Met Gln Asp Asp Gln	Glu Thr Tyr Val		
85	90	95	
Asp Asn Leu Leu Ser Tyr Thr Gly Glu Gly Arg Tyr Asp	Glu Glu		
100	105	110	
Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly	Leu Thr Pro Thr		
115	120	125	
Arg Tyr Leu Gly His Gly Leu Gln Met Leu Ala Ala	Tyr Ile Gln Gln		
130	135	140	
Leu Ala Pro Ser Ala Tyr Val Gly Asn Cys Ala Val Phe	Gln Thr Ser		
145	150	155	160
Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg Val Gln Arg Val Ala Tyr Arg Thr	Arg Gln Leu		
165	170	175	
Ala Asp Ala His Pro Ala Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Asp	Arg Ala Val		
180	185	190	
Trp Glu Lys Ser Pro Asp Trp Gln Pro Ile Arg Lys Ala	Ile Glu Glu		
195	200	205	
Leu Leu Val Thr Phe Glu Trp Asp Lys Ala Leu Ala Gly	Thr Asn Phe		
210	215	220	
Val Val Lys Pro Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Phe Leu Asn His	Leu Ala Arg		
225	230	235	240
Leu Leu His Val Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Asp Ser Leu Val	Leu Arg Asn		
245	250	255	
Leu His Gly Asp Ala Gln Arg His Ala Arg Trp Thr Ala	Ala Leu Gly		
260	265	270	
Arg Phe Ala Val Glu Gln Asn Val Asn Asn Arg Thr	Val Leu Arg Asp		
275	280	285	
Ala Ile Ala Gly Trp His Glu Thr Gly Glu Ala Val	Leu Ala Ala Gly		
290	295	300	
Ala Gly Met Leu Ala Ser Arg Ala Pro Ser Ala Asp	Ala Ala Lys Ile		
305	310	315	320
Ala Asp Glu Val Arg Ala Thr Leu Ala Gln Leu His	Ala Asn Ala Gly		
325	330	335	
Leu Gly His Asp Ala			
340			

<210> 17
 <211> 267
 <212> DNA
 <213> Xanthobacteria sp.

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(267)

<400> 17
 atg tct ttg ttc ccc atc gtc ggc cgc ttc gtc ggg gat ttc gtc ccc 48
 Met Ser Leu Phe Pro Ile Val Gly Arg Phe Val Gly Asp Phe Val Pro
 1 5 10 15
 cac ctg gtg gcg gtg gac acc tct gac acc atc gat cag atc gcc gag 96
 His Leu Val Ala Val Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Ile Asp Gln Ile Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 aag gtg gcg gtc cac acg gtc ggg cgg cgc ttg ccg ccc gat ccc acc 144
 Lys Val Ala Val His Thr Val Gly Arg Arg Ieu Pro Pro Asp Pro Thr
 35 40 45
 gcc acc ggc tat gag gtg ctc ctc gac ggc gag acc ctg gac ggg ggc 192
 Ala Thr Gly Tyr Glu Val Leu Leu Asp Gly Glu Thr Leu Asp Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 gcc acc ctg gag gcc atc atg acc aag cgc gag atg ctg ccc ctg cag 240
 Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ile Met Thr Lys Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 tgg ttc gac gtg agg ttc aag aag tga 267
 Trp Phe Asp Val Arg Phe Lys Lys
 85

<210> 18
 <211> 88
 <212> PRT
 <213> Xanthobacteria sp.

<400> 18
 Met Ser Leu Phe Pro Ile Val Gly Arg Phe Val Gly Asp Phe Val Pro 48
 1 5 10 15
 His Leu Val Ala Val Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Ile Asp Gln Ile Ala Glu 96
 20 25 30
 Lys Val Ala Val His Thr Val Gly Arg Arg Ieu Pro Pro Asp Pro Thr 144
 35 40 45
 Ala Thr Gly Tyr Glu Val Leu Leu Asp Gly Glu Thr Leu Asp Gly Gly 192
 50 55 60
 Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ile Met Thr Lys Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Leu Gln 240
 65 70 75 80
 Trp Phe Asp Val Arg Phe Lys Lys
 85

<210> 19
 <211> 1584
 <212> DNA
 <213> Methylococcus capsulatus

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1584)

<400> 19
 atg gca ctt agc acc gca acc aag gcc gcg acg gac gcg ctg gct gcc 48
 Met Ala Leu Ser Thr Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala
 1 5 10 15
 aat cgg gca ccc acc agc gtg aat gca cag gaa gtg cac cgt tgg ctc 96
 Asn Arg Ala Pro Thr Ser Val Asn Ala Gln Glu Val His Arg Trp Leu
 20 25 30
 cag agc ttc aac tgg gat ttc aag aac aac cgg acc aag tac gcc acc 144
 Gln Ser Phe Asn Trp Asp Phe Lys Asn Asn Arg Thr Lys Tyr Ala Thr
 35 40 45
 aag tac aag atg gcg aac gag acc aag gaa cag ttc aag ctg atc gcc 192

Lys Tyr Lys Met Ala Asn Glu Thr Lys Glu Gln Phe Lys Leu Ile Ala			
50	55	60	
aag gaa tat gcg cgc atg gag gca gtc aag gac gaa agg cag ttc ggt			240
Lys Glu Tyr Ala Arg Met Glu Ala Val Lys Asp Glu Arg Gln Phe Gly			
65	70	75	80
agc ctg cag gat gcg ctg acc cgc ctc aac gcc ggt gtt cgc gtt cat			288
Ser Leu Gln Asp Ala Leu Thr Arg Leu Asn Ala Gly Val Arg Val His			
85	90	95	
ccg aag tgg aac gag acc atg aaa gtg gtt tcg aac ttc ctg gaa gtg			336
Pro Lys Trp Asn Glu Thr Met Lys Val Val Ser Asn Phe Leu Glu Val			
100	105	110	
ggc gaa tac aac gcc atc gcc gct acc ggg atg ctg tgg gat tcc gcc			384
Gly Glu Tyr Asn Ala Ile Ala Ala Thr Gly Met Leu Trp Asp Ser Ala			
115	120	125	
cag gcg gcg gaa cag aag aac ggc tat ctg gcc cag gtg ttg gat gaa			432
Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Lys Asn Gly Tyr Leu Ala Gln Val Leu Asp Glu			
130	135	140	
atc cgc cac acc cac cag tgt gcc tac gtc aac tac tac ttc gcg aag			480
Ile Arg His Thr His Gln Cys Ala Tyr Val Asn Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Lys			
145	150	155	160
aac ggc cag gac ccg gcc ggt cac aac gat gct cgc cgc acc cgt acc			528
Asn Gly Gln Asp Pro Ala Gly His Asn Asp Ala Arg Arg Thr Arg Thr			
165	170	175	
atc ggt ccg ctg tgg aag ggc atg aag cgc gtg ttt tcc gac ggc ttc			576
Ile Gly Pro Leu Trp Lys Gly Met Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Asp Gly Phe			
180	185	190	
att tcc ggc gac gcc gtg gaa tgc tcc ctc aac ctg cag ctg gtg ggt			624
Ile Ser Gly Asp Ala Val Glu Cys Ser Leu Asn Leu Gln Leu Val Gly			
195	200	205	
gag gcc tgc ttc acc aat ccg ctg atc gtc gca gtg acc gaa tgg gct			672
Glu Ala Cys Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu Ile Val Ala Val Thr Glu Trp Ala			
210	215	220	
gcc gcc aac ggc gat gaa atc acc ccg acg gtg ttc ctg tcg atc gag			720
Ala Ala Asn Gly Asp Glu Ile Thr Pro Thr Val Phe Leu Ser Ile Glu			
225	230	235	240
acc gac gaa ctg cgc cac atg gcc aac ggt tac cag acc gtc gtt tcc			768
Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg His Met Ala Asn Gly Tyr Gln Thr Val Val Ser			
245	250	255	
atc gcc aac gat ccg gct tcc gcc aag tat ctc aac acg gac ctg aac			816
Ile Ala Asn Asp Pro Ala Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
aac gcc ttc tgg acc cag cag aag tac ttc acg ccg gtg ttg ggc atg			864
Asn Ala Phe Trp Thr Gln Gln Lys Tyr Phe Thr Pro Val Leu Gly Met			
275	280	285	
ctg ttc gag tat ggc tcc aag ttc aag gtc gag ccg tgg gtc aag acg			912
Leu Phe Glu Tyr Gly Ser Lys Phe Lys Val Glu Pro Trp Val Lys Thr			
290	295	300	
tgg gac cgc tgg gtg tac gag gac tgg ggc atc tgg atc ggc cgt			960
Trp Asp Arg Trp Val Tyr Glu Asp Trp Gly Gly Ile Trp Ile Gly Arg			
305	310	315	320
ctg ggc aag tac ggg gtg gag tcg ccg cgc agc ctc aag gac gcc aag			1008
Leu Gly Lys Tyr Gly Val Glu Ser Pro Arg Ser Leu Lys Asp Ala Lys			
325	330	335	
cag gac gct tac tgg gct cac cac gac ctg tat ctg ctg gct tat gct			1056
Gln Asp Ala Tyr Trp Ala His His Asp Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ala Tyr Ala			
340	345	350	
ctg tgg ccg acc ggc ttc ttc cgt ctg gcg ctg ccg gat cag gaa gaa			1104

Leu Trp Pro Thr Gly Phe Phe Arg Leu Ala Leu Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu			
355	360	365	
atg gag tgg ttc gag gcc aac tac ccc ggc tgg tac gac cac tac ggc			1152
Met Glu Trp Phe Glu Ala Asn Tyr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Asp His Tyr Gly			
370	375	380	
aag atc tac gag gaa tgg cgc gcc cgc ggt tgc gag gat ccg tcc tcg			1200
Lys Ile Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Ala Arg Gly Cys Glu Asp Pro Ser Ser			
385	390	395	400
ggc ttc atc ccg ctg atg tgg ttc atc gaa aac aac cat ccc atc tac			1248
Gly Phe Ile Pro Leu Met Trp Phe Ile Glu Asn Asn His Pro Ile Tyr			
405	410	415	
atc gat cgc gtg tcg caa gtg ccg ttc tgc ccg agc ttg gcc aag ggc			1296
Ile Asp Arg Val Ser Gln Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Ser Leu Ala Lys Gly			
420	425	430	
gcc agc acc ctg cgc gtg cac gag tac aac ggc gag atg cac acc ttc			1344
Ala Ser Thr Leu Arg Val His Glu Tyr Asn Gly Glu Met His Thr Phe			
435	440	445	
agc gac cag tgg ggc gag cgc atg tgg ctg gcc gag ccg gag cgc tac			1392
Ser Asp Gln Trp Phe Glu Arg Met Trp Leu Ala Glu Pro Glu Arg Tyr			
450	455	460	
gag tgc cag aac atc ttc gaa cag tac gaa gga cgc gaa ctg tcg gaa			1440
Glu Cys Gln Asn Ile Phe Glu Gln Tyr Glu Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Glu			
465	470	475	480
gtg atc gcc gaa ctg cac ggg ctg cgc agt gat ggc aag acc ctg atc			1488
Val Ile Ala Glu Leu His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Ile			
485	490	495	
gcc cag ccg cat gtc cgt ggc gac aag ctg tgg acg ttg gac gat atc			1536
Ala Gln Pro His Val Arg Gly Asp Lys Leu Trp Thr Leu Asp Asp Ile			
500	505	510	
aaa cgc ctg aac tgc gtc ttc aag aac ccg gtg aag gca ttc aat tga			1584
Lys Arg Leu Asn Cys Val Phe Lys Asn Pro Val Lys Ala Phe Asn			
515	520	525	
<210> 20			
<211> 527			
<212> PRT			
<213> Methylococcus capsulatus			
<400> 20			
Met Ala Leu Ser Thr Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala			
1	5	10	15
Asn Arg Ala Pro Thr Ser Val Asn Ala Gln Glu Val His Arg Trp Leu			
20	25	30	
Gln Ser Phe Asn Trp Asp Phe Lys Asn Asn Arg Thr Lys Tyr Ala Thr			
35	40	45	
Lys Tyr Lys Met Ala Asn Glu Thr Lys Glu Gln Phe Lys Leu Ile Ala			
50	55	60	
Lys Glu Tyr Ala Arg Met Glu Ala Val Lys Asp Glu Arg Gln Phe Gly			
65	70	75	80
Ser Leu Gln Asp Ala Leu Thr Arg Leu Asn Ala Gly Val Arg Val His			
85	90	95	
Pro Lys Trp Asn Glu Thr Met Lys Val Val Ser Asn Phe Leu Glu Val			
100	105	110	
Gly Glu Tyr Asn Ala Ile Ala Ala Thr Gly Met Leu Trp Asp Ser Ala			
115	120	125	
Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Lys Asn Gly Tyr Leu Ala Gln Val Leu Asp Glu			

130	135	140	
Ile Arg His Thr His Gln Cys Ala Tyr Val Asn Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Lys			
145	150	155	160
Asn Gly Gln Asp Pro Ala Gly His Asn Asp Ala Arg Arg Thr Arg Thr			
165	170	175	
Ile Gly Pro Leu Trp Lys Gly Met Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Asp Gly Phe			
180	185	190	
Ile Ser Gly Asp Ala Val Glu Cys Ser Leu Asn Leu Gln Leu Val Gly			
195	200	205	
Glu Ala Cys Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu Ile Val Ala Val Thr Glu Trp Ala			
210	215	220	
Ala Ala Asn Gly Asp Glu Ile Thr Pro Thr Val Phe Leu Ser Ile Glu			
225	230	235	240
Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg His Met Ala Asn Gly Tyr Gln Thr Val Val Ser			
245	250	255	
Ile Ala Asn Asp Pro Ala Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
Asn Ala Phe Trp Thr Gln Gln Lys Tyr Phe Thr Pro Val Leu Gly Met			
275	280	285	
Leu Phe Glu Tyr Gly Ser Lys Phe Lys Val Glu Pro Trp Val Lys Thr			
290	295	300	
Trp Asp Arg Trp Val Tyr Glu Asp Trp Gly Gly Ile Trp Ile Gly Arg			
305	310	315	320
Leu Gly Lys Tyr Gly Val Glu Ser Pro Arg Ser Leu Lys Asp Ala Lys			
325	330	335	
Gln Asp Ala Tyr Trp Ala His His Asp Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ala Tyr Ala			
340	345	350	
Leu Trp Pro Thr Gly Phe Phe Arg Leu Ala Leu Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu			
355	360	365	
Met Glu Trp Phe Glu Ala Asn Tyr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Asp His Tyr Gly			
370	375	380	
Lys Ile Tyr Glu Glu Trp Arg Ala Arg Gly Cys Glu Asp Pro Ser Ser			
385	390	395	400
Gly Phe Ile Pro Leu Met Trp Phe Ile Glu Asn Asn His Pro Ile Tyr			
405	410	415	
Ile Asp Arg Val Ser Gln Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Ser Leu Ala Lys Gly			
420	425	430	
Ala Ser Thr Leu Arg Val His Glu Tyr Asn Gly Glu Met His Thr Phe			
435	440	445	
Ser Asp Gln Trp Gly Glu Arg Met Trp Leu Ala Glu Pro Glu Arg Tyr			
450	455	460	
Glu Cys Gln Asn Ile Phe Glu Gln Tyr Glu Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Glu			
465	470	475	480
Val Ile Ala Glu Leu His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Ile			
485	490	495	
Ala Gln Pro His Val Arg Gly Asp Lys Leu Trp Thr Leu Asp Asp Ile			
500	505	510	
Lys Arg Leu Asn Cys Val Phe Lys Asn Pro Val Lys Ala Phe Asn			
515	520	525	

<211> 1170
 <212> DNA
 <213> Methylococcus capsulatus

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1170)

<400> 21
 atg agc atg tta gga gaa aga cgc cgc ggt ctg acc gat ccg gaa atg 48
 Met Ser Met Leu Gly Glu Arg Arg Gly Leu Thr Asp Pro Glu Met
 1 5 10 15
 gcg gcc gtc att ttg aag gcg ctt cct gaa gct ccg ctg gac ggc aac 96
 Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Lys Ala Leu Pro Glu Ala Pro Leu Asp Gly Asn
 20 25 30
 aac aag atg ggt tat ttc gtc acc ccc cgc tgg aaa ccg ttg acg gaa 144
 Asn Lys Met Gly Tyr Phe Val Thr Pro Arg Trp Lys Arg Leu Thr Glu
 35 40 45
 tat gaa gcc ctg acc gtt tat gcg cag ccc aac gcc gac tgg atc gcc 192
 Tyr Glu Ala Leu Thr Val Tyr Ala Gln Pro Asn Ala Asp Trp Ile Ala
 50 55 60
 ggc ggc ctg gac tgg ggc gac tgg acc cag aaa ttc cac ggc ggc cgc 240
 Gly Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Asp Trp Thr Gln Lys Phe His Gly Arg
 65 70 75 80
 cct tcc tgg ggc aac gag acc acg gag ctg cgc acc gtc gac tgg ttc 288
 Pro Ser Trp Gly Asn Glu Thr Thr Glu Leu Arg Thr Val Asp Trp Phe
 85 90 95
 aag cac cgt gac ccg ctc cgc cgt tgg cat gcg ccg tac gtc aag gac 336
 Lys His Arg Asp Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp His Ala Pro Tyr Val Lys Asp
 100 105 110
 aag gcc gag gaa tgg cgc tac acc gac cgc ttc ctg cag ggt tac tcc 384
 Lys Ala Glu Glu Trp Arg Tyr Thr Asp Arg Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Ser
 115 120 125
 gcc gac ggt cag atc cgg cgc atg aac ccg acc tgg cgg gac gag ttc 432
 Ala Asp Gly Gln Ile Arg Ala Met Asn Pro Thr Trp Arg Asp Glu Phe
 130 135 140
 atc aac cgg tat tgg ggc gcc ttc ctg ttc aac gaa tac gga ttg ttc 480
 Ile Asn Arg Tyr Trp Gly Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Glu Tyr Gly Leu Phe
 145 150 155 160
 aac gct cat tcg cag ggc gcc cgg gag gcg ctg tcg gac gta acc cgc 528
 Asn Ala His Ser Gln Gly Ala Arg Glu Ala Leu Ser Asp Val Thr Arg
 165 170 175
 gtc agc ctg gct ttc tgg ggc ttc gac aag atc gac atc gcc cag atg 576
 Val Ser Leu Ala Phe Trp Gly Phe Asp Lys Ile Asp Ile Ala Gln Met
 180 185 190
 atc caa ctc gaa cgg ggt ttc ctc gcc aag atc gta ccc ggt ttc gac 624
 Ile Gln Leu Glu Arg Gly Phe Leu Ala Lys Ile Val Pro Gly Phe Asp
 195 200 205
 gag tcc aca gcg gtg ccg aag gcc gaa tgg acg aac ggg gag gtc tac 672
 Glu Ser Thr Ala Val Pro Lys Ala Glu Trp Thr Asn Gly Glu Val Tyr
 210 215 220
 aag agc gcc cgt ctg gcc gtg gaa ggg ctg tgg cag gag gtg ttc gac 720
 Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Gly Leu Trp Gln Glu Val Phe Asp
 225 230 235 240
 tgg aac gag agc gct ttc tcg gtg cac gcc gtc tat gac gcg ctg ttc 768
 Trp Asn Glu Ser Ala Phe Ser Val His Ala Val Tyr Asp Ala Leu Phe
 245 250 255
 ggt cag ttc gtc cgc cgc gag ttc ttt cag ccg ctg gct ccc cgc ttc 816
 Gly Gln Phe Val Arg Arg Glu Phe Phe Gln Arg Leu Ala Pro Arg Phe

260	265	270	
ggc gac aat ctg acg cca ttc ttc atc aac cag gcc cag aca tac ttc Gly Asp Asn Leu Thr Pro Phe Phe Ile Asn Gln Ala Gln Thr Tyr Phe 275 280 285			864
cag atc gcc aag cag cag ggc gta cag gat ctg tat tac aac tgt ctg ggt Gln Ile Ala Lys Gln Gly Val Gln Asp Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Cys Leu Gly 290 295 300			912
gac gat ccg gag ttc acg gat tac aac cgt acc gtg atg cgc aac tgg Asp Asp Pro Glu Phe Ser Asp Tyr Asn Arg Thr Val Met Arg Asn Trp 305 310 315 320			960
acc ggc aag tgg ctg gag ccc acg atc gcc gct ctg cgc gac ttc atg Thr Gly Lys Trp Leu Glu Pro Thr Ile Ala Ala Leu Arg Asp Phe Met 325 330 335			1008
ggg ctg ttt gcg aag ctg ccg gcg ggc acc act gac aag gaa gaa atc Gly Leu Phe Ala Lys Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Asp Lys Glu Glu Ile 340 345 350			1056
acc gcg tcc ctg tac cgg gtg gtc gac gac tgg atc gag gac tac gcc Thr Ala Ser Leu Tyr Arg Val Val Asp Asp Trp Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ala 355 360 365			1104
agc gcg atc gac ttc aag gcg gac cgc gat cag atc gtt aaa gcg gtt Ser Ala Ile Asp Phe Lys Ala Asp Arg Asp Gln Ile Val Lys Ala Val 370 375 380			1152
ctg gca gga ttg aaa taa Leu Ala Gly Leu Lys 385			1170
<p><210> 22 <211> 389 <212> PRT <213> Methylococcus capsulatus</p> <p><400> 22</p>			
Met Ser Met Leu Gly Glu Arg Arg Gly Leu Thr Asp Pro Glu Met 1 5 10 15			
Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Lys Ala Leu Pro Glu Ala Pro Leu Asp Gly Asn 20 25 30			
Asn Lys Met Gly Tyr Phe Val Thr Pro Arg Trp Lys Arg Leu Thr Glu 35 40 45			
Tyr Glu Ala Leu Thr Val Tyr Ala Gln Pro Asn Ala Asp Trp Ile Ala 50 55 60			
Gly Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Asp Trp Thr Gln Lys Phe His Gly Gly Arg 65 70 75 80			
Pro Ser Trp Gly Asn Glu Thr Thr Glu Leu Arg Thr Val Asp Trp Phe 85 90 95			
Lys His Arg Asp Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp His Ala Pro Tyr Val Lys Asp 100 105 110			
Lys Ala Glu Glu Trp Arg Tyr Thr Asp Arg Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Ser 115 120 125			
Ala Asp Gly Gln Ile Arg Ala Met Asn Pro Thr Trp Arg Asp Glu Phe 130 135 140			
Ile Asn Arg Tyr Trp Gly Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Glu Tyr Gly Leu Phe 145 150 155 160			
Asn Ala His Ser Gln Gly Ala Arg Glu Ala Leu Ser Asp Val Thr Arg 165 170 175			
Val Ser Leu Ala Phe Trp Gly Phe Asp Lys Ile Asp Ile Ala Gln Met			

180	185	190	
Ile Gln Leu Glu Arg Gly Phe Leu Ala Lys Ile Val Pro Gly Phe Asp			
195	200	205	
Glu Ser Thr Ala Val Pro Lys Ala Glu Trp Thr Asn Gly Glu Val Tyr			
210	215	220	
Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Gly Leu Trp Gln Glu Val Phe Asp			
225	230	235	240
Trp Asn Glu Ser Ala Phe Ser Val His Ala Val Tyr Asp Ala Leu Phe			
245	250	255	
Gly Gln Phe Val Arg Arg Glu Phe Phe Gln Arg Leu Ala Pro Arg Phe			
260	265	270	
Gly Asp Asn Leu Thr Pro Phe Phe Ile Asn Gln Ala Gln Thr Tyr Phe			
275	280	285	
Gln Ile Ala Lys Gln Gly Val Gln Asp Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Cys Leu Gly			
290	295	300	
Asp Asp Pro Glu Phe Ser Asp Tyr Asn Arg Thr Val Met Arg Asn Trp			
305	310	315	320
Thr Gly Lys Trp Leu Glu Pro Thr Ile Ala Ala Leu Arg Asp Phe Met			
325	330	335	
Gly Leu Phe Ala Lys Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Asp Lys Glu Glu Ile			
340	345	350	
Thr Ala Ser Leu Tyr Arg Val Val Asp Asp Trp Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ala			
355	360	365	
Ser Ala Ile Asp Phe Lys Ala Asp Arg Asp Gln Ile Val Lys Ala Val			
370	375	380	
Leu Ala Gly Leu Lys			
385			

<210> 23
 <211> 513
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Methylococcus capsulatus*

<220>			
<221> CDS			
<222> (1)...(513)			
<400> 23		48	
atg gcg aaa ctg ggt ata cac agc aac gac acc cgc gac gcc tgg gtg			
Met Ala Lys Leu Gly Ile His Ser Asn Asp Thr Arg Asp Ala Trp Val			
1	5	10	15
aac aag atc gcg cag ctc aac acc ctg gaa aaa gcg gcc gag atg ctg			96
Asn Lys Ile Ala Gln Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Lys Ala Ala Glu Met Leu			
20	25	30	
aag cag ttc cgg atg gac cac acc acg ccg ttc cgc aac agc tac gaa			144
Lys Gln Phe Arg Met Asp His Thr Thr Pro Phe Arg Asn Ser Tyr Glu			
35	40	45	
ctg gac aac gac tac ctc tgg atc gag gcc aag ctc gaa gag aag gtc			192
Leu Asp Asn Asp Tyr Leu Trp Ile Glu Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Val			
50	55	60	
gcc gtc ctc aag gca cgc gcc ttc aac gag gtc gac ttc cgt cat aag			240
Ala Val Leu Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Asn Glu Val Asp Phe Arg His Lys			
65	70	75	80
acc gct ttc ggc gag gat gcc aag tcc ctg gac ggc acc gtc gcg			288
Thr Ala Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Lys Ser Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Val Ala			
85	90	95	

aag atg aac gac ggc aag gac aag tgg gag ggc gag aag atc cat atc
 Lys Met Asn Ala Ala Lys Asp Lys Trp Glu Ala Glu Lys Ile His Ile 336
 100 105 110

ggc ttc cgc cag gcc tac aag ccg ccg atc atg ccg gtg aac tat ttc
 Gly Phe Arg Gln Ala Tyr Lys Pro Pro Ile Met Pro Val Asn Tyr Phe 384
 115 120 125

ctg gac ggc gag cgt cag ttg ggg acc ccg ctg atg gaa ctg cgc aac
 Leu Asp Gly Glu Arg Gln Leu Gly Thr Arg Leu Met Glu Leu Arg Asn 432
 130 135 140

ctc aac tac tac gac acg ccg ctg gaa gaa ctg cgc aaa cag cgc ggt
 Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Asp Thr Pro Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Lys Gln Arg Gly 480
 145 150 155 160

gtg cgg gtg cat ctg cag tcg ccg cac tga
 Val Arg Val Val His Leu Gln Ser Pro His 513
 165 170

<210> 24

<211> 170

<212> PRT

<213> *Methylococcus capsulatus*

<400> 24

Met Ala Lys Leu Gly Ile His Ser Asn Asp Thr Arg Asp Ala Trp Val
 1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Ile Ala Gln Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Lys Ala Ala Glu Met Leu
 20 25 30

Lys Gln Phe Arg Met Asp His Thr Thr Pro Phe Arg Asn Ser Tyr Glu
 35 40 45

Leu Asp Asn Asp Tyr Leu Trp Ile Glu Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Val
 50 55 60

Ala Val Leu Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Asn Glu Val Asp Phe Arg His Lys
 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Lys Ser Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Val Ala
 85 90 95

Lys Met Asn Ala Ala Lys Asp Lys Trp Glu Ala Glu Lys Ile His Ile
 100 105 110

Gly Phe Arg Gln Ala Tyr Lys Pro Pro Ile Met Pro Val Asn Tyr Phe
 115 120 125

Leu Asp Gly Glu Arg Gln Leu Gly Thr Arg Leu Met Glu Leu Arg Asn
 130 135 140

Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Asp Thr Pro Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Lys Gln Arg Gly
 145 150 155 160

Val Arg Val Val His Leu Gln Ser Pro His
 165 170

<210> 25

<211> 1206

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas oleovorans*

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(1206)

<400> 25

atg ctt gag aaa cac aga gtt ctg gat tcc gct cca gag tac gta gat
 Met Leu Glu Lys His Arg Val Leu Asp Ser Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Asp

1	5	10	15	
aaa aag aaa tat ctc tgg ata cta tca act ttg tgg ccg gct act ccg Lys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Trp Ile Leu Ser Thr Leu Trp Pro Ala Thr Pro	20	25	30	96
atg atc gga atc tgg ctt gca aat gaa act ggt tgg ggg att ttt tat Met Ile Gly Ile Trp Leu Ala Asn Glu Thr Gly Trp Gly Ile Phe Tyr	35	40	45	144
ggg ctg gta ttg ctc gta tgg tac ggc gca ctt cca ttg ctt gat gcg Gly Ile Val Leu Leu Val Trp Tyr Gly Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Ala	50	55	60	192
atg ttt ggt gag gac ttt aat aat ccg cct gaa gaa gtt gtt ccg aaa Met Phe Gly Glu Asp Phe Asn Asn Pro Pro Glu Glu Val Val Pro Lys	65	70	75	240
cta gag aag gag cgg tac tat cga gtt ttg aca tat cta aca gtt cct Leu Glu Lys Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Val Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Val Pro	85	90	95	288
atg cat tac gct gca tta att gtt tca gca tgg tgg gtc gga act cag Met His Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Val Ser Ala Trp Trp Val Gly Thr Gln	100	105	110	336
cca atg tct tgg ctt gaa att ggt gcg ctt gcc ttg tca ctg ggt atc Pro Met Ser Trp Leu Glu Ile Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile	115	120	125	384
gtg aac gga cta gcg ctc aat aca gga cac gaa ctc ggt cac aag aag Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Thr Gly His Glu Leu Gly His Lys Lys	130	135	140	432
gag act ttt gat cgt tgg atg gcc aaa att gtt ttg gtc gtc gta ggg Glu Thr Phe Asp Arg Trp Met Ala Lys Ile Val Leu Ala Val Val Gly	145	150	155	480
tac ggt cac ttc ttt att gag cat aat aag ggt cat cac cgt gat gtc Tyr Gly His Phe Ile Glu His Asn Lys Gly His His Arg Asp Val	165	170	175	528
gct aca ccg atg gat cct gca aca tcc ccg atg gga gaa agc att tat Ala Thr Pro Met Asp Pro Ala Thr Ser Arg Met Gly Glu Ser Ile Tyr	180	185	190	576
aag ttt tca atc cgt gag atc cca gga gca ttt att cgt gct tgg ggg Lys Phe Ser Ile Arg Glu Ile Pro Gly Ala Phe Ile Arg Ala Trp Gly	195	200	205	624
ctt gag gaa caa ccg ctt tcg cgc cgt ggc caa agc gtt tgg agt ttc Leu Glu Glu Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Gly Gln Ser Val Trp Ser Phe	210	215	220	672
gat aat gaa atc ctc caa cca atg atc atc aca gtt att ctt tac gcc Asp Asn Glu Ile Leu Gln Pro Met Ile Ile Thr Val Ile Leu Tyr Ala	225	230	235	720
gtt ctc ctt gcc ttg ttt gga cct aag atg ctg gtc ttc ctg ccg att Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Pro Lys Met Leu Val Phe Leu Pro Ile	245	250	255	768
caa atg gct ttc ggt tgg tgg cag ctg acc agt gct aac tat att gaa Gln Met Ala Phe Gly Trp Trp Gln Leu Thr Ser Ala Asn Tyr Ile Glu	260	265	270	816
cat tac ggc ttg ctc cgt caa aaa atg gag gac ggt cga tat gag cat His Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Lys Met Glu Asp Gly Arg Tyr Glu His	275	280	285	864
caa aag ccg cac cat tct tgg aat agt aat cac atc gtc tct aat cta Gln Lys Pro His His Ser Trp Asn Ser Asn His Ile Val Ser Asn Leu	290	295	300	912
gtg ctg ttc cac ctt cag ccg cac tcg gat cac cac gct cat cca aca Val Leu Phe His Leu Gln Arg His Ser Asp His His Ala His Pro Thr				960

305	310	315	320	
cgt tct tat cag tca ctt cgg gat ttt ccc ggc ctg ccg gct ctt ccg Arg Ser Tyr Gln Ser Leu Arg Asp Phe Pro Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro 325 330 335				1008
acg ggt tac cct ggt gca ttt ttg atg gcg atg att cct cag tgg ttt Thr Gly Tyr Pro Gly Ala Phe Leu Met Ala Met Ile Pro Gln Trp Phe 340 345 350				1056
aga tca gtt atg gat ccc aag gta gta gat tgg gct ggt ggt gac ctt Arg Ser Val Met Asp Pro Lys Val Val Asp Trp Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu 355 360 365				1104
aat aag atc caa att gat gat tcg atg cga gaa acc tat ttg aaa aaa Asn Lys Ile Gln Ile Asp Asp Ser Met Arg Glu Thr Tyr Leu Lys Lys 370 375 380				1152
ttt ggc act agt agt gct ggt cat agt tcg agt acc tct gcg gta gca Phe Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Gly His Ser Ser Thr Ser Ala Val Ala 385 390 395 400				1200
tcg tag Ser				1206

<210> 26				
<211> 401				
<212> PRT				
<213> Pseudomonas oleovorans				
<400> 26				
Met Leu Glu Lys His Arg Val Leu Asp Ser Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Asp				
1	5	10	15	
Lys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Trp Ile Leu Ser Thr Leu Trp Pro Ala Thr Pro				
20	25	30		
Met Ile Gly Ile Trp Leu Ala Asn Glu Thr Gly Trp Gly Ile Phe Tyr				
35	40	45		
Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Val Trp Tyr Gly Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Ala				
50	55	60		
Met Phe Gly Glu Asp Phe Asn Asn Pro Pro Glu Glu Val Val Pro Lys				
65	70	75	80	
Leu Glu Lys Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Val Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Val Pro				
85	90	95		
Met His Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Val Ser Ala Trp Trp Val Gly Thr Gln				
100	105	110		
Pro Met Ser Trp Leu Glu Ile Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile				
115	120	125		
Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Thr Gly His Glu Leu Gly His Lys Lys				
130	135	140		
Glu Thr Phe Asp Arg Trp Met Ala Lys Ile Val Leu Ala Val Val Gly				
145	150	155	160	
Tyr Gly His Phe Phe Ile Glu His Asn Lys Gly His His Arg Asp Val				
165	170	175		
Ala Thr Pro Met Asp Pro Ala Thr Ser Arg Met Gly Glu Ser Ile Tyr				
180	185	190		
Lys Phe Ser Ile Arg Glu Ile Pro Gly Ala Phe Ile Arg Ala Trp Gly				
195	200	205		
Leu Glu Glu Gln Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Gly Gln Ser Val Trp Ser Phe				
210	215	220		

Asp Asn Glu Ile Leu Gln Pro Met Ile Ile Thr Val Ile Leu Tyr Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Pro Lys Met Leu Val Phe Leu Pro Ile
 245 250 255
 Gln Met Ala Phe Gly Trp Trp Gln Leu Thr Ser Ala Asn Tyr Ile Glu
 260 265 270
 His Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Lys Met Glu Asp Gly Arg Tyr Glu His
 275 280 285
 Gln Lys Pro His His Ser Trp Asn Ser Asn His Ile Val Ser Asn Leu
 290 295 300
 Val Leu Phe His Leu Gln Arg His Ser Asp His His Ala His Pro Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Ser Tyr Gln Ser Leu Arg Asp Phe Pro Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro
 325 330 335
 Thr Gly Tyr Pro Gly Ala Phe Leu Met Ala Met Ile Pro Gln Trp Phe
 340 345 350
 Arg Ser Val Met Asp Pro Lys Val Val Asp Trp Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu
 355 360 365
 Asn Lys Ile Gln Ile Asp Asp Ser Met Arg Glu Thr Tyr Leu Lys Lys
 370 375 380
 Phe Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Gly His Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Ala Val Ala
 385 390 395 400
 Ser

<210> 27
 <211> 1560
 <212> DNA
 <213> Burkholderia cepacia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1560)

atg gac act tct gtg cag aag aag aaa ctc ggt tta aag aat cgc tac Met Asp Thr Ser Val Gln Lys Lys Lys Leu Gly Leu Lys Asn Arg Tyr 1 5 10 15	48
gca gcg atg acc cgc ggt ctt ggc tgg cag acc agc tac cag ccg atg Ala Ala Met Thr Arg Gly Leu Gly Trp Gln Thr Ser Tyr Gln Pro Met 20 25 30	96
gag aaa gtg ttt ccg tac gac aag tac gaa ggc atc aag atc cac gat Glu Lys Val Phe Pro Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Glu Gly Ile Lys Ile His Asp 35 40 45	144
tgg gat aaa tgg gaa gac ccc ttc cgc ctg acc atg gac gcc tac tgg Trp Asp Lys Trp Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Met Asp Ala Tyr Trp 50 55 60	192
aaa tat cag ggc gag aag gaa aaa aag ctt tac gcc gtc atc gac gct Lys Tyr Gln Gly Glu Lys Glu Lys Lys Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile Asp Ala 65 70 75 80	240
ttc gcg cag aac aac ggg cag ttg agc att tcc gac gcg cga tat gtc Phe Ala Gln Asn Asn Gly Gln Leu Ser Ile Ser Asp Ala Arg Tyr Val 85 90 95	288
aac gca ctc aag gtg ttt atc cag ggt gtg aca ccg ttg gag tat atg Asn Ala Leu Lys Val Phe Ile Gln Gly Val Thr Pro Leu Glu Tyr Met 100 105 110	336

gca cac cga ggt ttt gcc cac att ggt cgg cat ttt acg ggt gaa ggg Ala His Arg Gly Phe Ala His Ile Gly Arg His Phe Thr Gly Glu Gly 115 120 125	384
gca cgt gtt gct tgc cag atg cag tcc atc gac gag ctg cgt cac ttc Ala Arg Val Ala Cys Gln Met Gln Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Arg His Phe 130 135 140	432
cag acc gaa atg cat gct ctc tcg cac tac aac aag tat ttt aac ggt Gln Thr Glu Met His Ala Leu Ser His Tyr Asn Lys Tyr Phe Asn Gly 145 150 155 160	480
ctg cac aac tcc atc cat tgg tac gac cgg gtt tgg tat ttg tcg gtg Leu His Asn Ser Ile His Trp Tyr Asp Arg Val Trp Tyr Leu Ser Val 165 170 175	528
ccc aag tca ttt ttt gaa gac gcg gcc acc ggt gga ccg ttc gag ttt Pro Lys Ser Phe Phe Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Pro Phe Glu Phe 180 185 190	576
ctt acc gcg gtg agc ttt tcg ttc gaa tat gtg ttg acc aac ctg ctg Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Phe Ser Phe Glu Tyr Val Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu 195 200 205	624
ttt gtc ccc ttc atg tcg ggt gct gct tac aac ggg gac atg tct acg Phe Val Pro Phe Met Ser Gly Ala Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asp Met Ser Thr 210 215 220	672
gtc act ttc ggt ttt tcg gcg caa agt gac gaa tcg cgc cac atg aca Val Thr Phe Gly Phe Ser Ala Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Arg His Met Thr 225 230 235 240	720
ctc ggc atc gaa tgc atc aag ttc atg cta gaa cag gat ccg gac aac Leu Gly Ile Glu Cys Ile Lys Phe Met Leu Glu Gln Asp Pro Asp Asn 245 250 255	768
gtg ccc atc gtg cag cgc tgg atc gac aag tgg ttc tgg cgc ggc tat Val Pro Ile Val Gln Arg Trp Ile Asp Lys Trp Phe Trp Arg Gly Tyr 260 265 270	816
cggtt atc gtc atc gtc ggc atg atg cag gac tac atg ctg ccc aac Arg Leu Ser Ile Val Ala Met Met Gln Asp Tyr Met Leu Pro Asn 275 280 285	864
cggtt atc gtc atc gtc ggc atg atg cag gac tac atg ctg ccc aac Arg Val Met Ser Trp Arg Glu Ser Trp Glu Met Tyr Val Glu Gln Asn 290 295 300	912
ggc ggc gcg ctg ttc aag gat ctt gcg cgt tat ggc atc cgc aag ccc Gly Gly Ala Leu Phe Lys Asp Leu Ala Arg Tyr Gly Ile Arg Lys Pro 305 310 315 320	960
aag ggc tgg gac cag gct tgc gaa ggc aag gac cac atc acg cat cag Lys Gly Trp Asp Gln Ala Cys Glu Gly Lys Asp His Ile Ser His Gln 325 330 335	1008
acc ttc gcc gta ttc tat aac tat aac gcc gcg gcc ccc atc cac acc Thr Phe Ala Val Phe Tyr Asn Tyr Asn Ala Ala Pro Ile His Thr 340 345 350	1056
tgg gtt ccc aca aaa gaa gaa atg gga tgg ctg tcg gag aag tac ccc Trp Val Pro Thr Lys Glu Met Gly Trp Leu Ser Glu Lys Tyr Pro 355 360 365	1104
gag acg ttc gac aag tat tac cgt ccg cgt tgg gac tac tgg cgc gag Glu Thr Phe Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Arg Pro Arg Trp Asp Tyr Trp Arg Glu 370 375 380	1152
cag gcc ggc aag ggc aac cgt ttc tac aac aag acg ctg ccg atg ctc Gln Ala Ala Lys Gly Asn Arg Phe Tyr Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu 385 390 395 400	1200
tgc act acc tgc cag att ccg atg ata ttc acc gag cct ggc gac gca Cys Thr Thr Cys Gln Ile Pro Met Ile Phe Thr Glu Pro Gly Asp Ala 405 410 415	1248

acc aag atc tgc tat cgc gag tcg gcc tac ctc ggc gac aag tat cac	1296
Thr Lys Ile Cys Tyr Arg Glu Ser Ala Tyr Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr His	
420 425 430	
ttc tgc agc gac cac tgc aag gag att ttt gac aac gaa ccc gaa aag	1344
Phe Cys Ser Asp His Cys Lys Glu Ile Phe Asp Asn Glu Pro Glu Lys	
435 440 445	
ttc gtg cag tca tgg ctt ccg ccg cag caa gtg tat caa gga aac tgt	1392
Phe Val Gln Ser Trp Leu Pro Pro Gln Gln Val Tyr Gln Gly Asn Cys	
450 455 460	
ttc aag ccg gat gcc gat ccg acc aag gag ggt ttt gat ccc ttg atg	1440
Phe Lys Pro Asp Ala Asp Pro Thr Lys Glu Gly Phe Asp Pro Leu Met	
465 470 475 480	
gcc ttg ctc gac tac tac aac ctg aat gta ggc ccg gac aac ttc gat	1488
Ala Leu Leu Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Leu Asn Val Gly Arg Asp Asn Phe Asp	
485 490 495	
ttc gag gga tcg gaa gac caa aag aac ttt gct gcc tgg cgt gga gag	1536
Phe Glu Gly Ser Glu Asp Gln Lys Asn Phe Ala Ala Trp Arg Gly Glu	
500 505 510	
gtc ttg caa gga gaa gcc aaa tga	1560
Val Leu Gln Gly Glu Ala Lys	
515	

<210> 28	
<211> 519	
<212> PRT	
<213> Burkholderia cepacia	
<400> 28	
Met Asp Thr Ser Val Gln Lys Lys Lys Leu Gly Leu Lys Asn Arg Tyr	
1 5 10 15	
Ala Ala Met Thr Arg Gly Leu Gly Trp Gln Thr Ser Tyr Gln Pro Met	
20 25 30	
Glu Lys Val Phe Pro Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Glu Gly Ile Lys Ile His Asp	
35 40 45	
Trp Asp Lys Trp Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Met Asp Ala Tyr Trp	
50 55 60	
Lys Tyr Gln Gly Glu Lys Glu Lys Lys Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile Asp Ala	
65 70 75 80	
Phe Ala Gln Asn Asn Gly Gln Leu Ser Ile Ser Asp Ala Arg Tyr Val	
85 90 95	
Asn Ala Leu Lys Val Phe Ile Gln Gly Val Thr Pro Leu Glu Tyr Met	
100 105 110	
Ala His Arg Gly Phe Ala His Ile Gly Arg His Phe Thr Gly Glu Gly	
115 120 125	
Ala Arg Val Ala Cys Gln Met Gln Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Arg His Phe	
130 135 140	
Gln Thr Glu Met His Ala Leu Ser His Tyr Asn Lys Tyr Phe Asn Gly	
145 150 155 160	
Leu His Asn Ser Ile His Trp Tyr Asp Arg Val Trp Tyr Leu Ser Val	
165 170 175	
Pro Lys Ser Phe Phe Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Pro Phe Glu Phe	
180 185 190	
Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Phe Ser Phe Glu Tyr Val Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu	
195 200 205	

Phe Val Pro Phe Met Ser Gly Ala Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asp Met Ser Thr
 210 215 220
 Val Thr Phe Gly Phe Ser Ala Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Arg His Met Thr
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Gly Ile Glu Cys Ile Lys Phe Met Leu Glu Gln Asp Pro Asp Asn
 245 250 255
 Val Pro Ile Val Gln Arg Trp Ile Asp Lys Trp Phe Trp Arg Gly Tyr
 260 265 270
 Arg Leu Leu Ser Ile Val Ala Met Met Gln Asp Tyr Met Leu Pro Asn
 275 280 285
 Arg Val Met Ser Trp Arg Glu Ser Trp Glu Met Tyr Val Glu Gln Asn
 290 295 300
 Gly Gly Ala Leu Phe Lys Asp Leu Ala Arg Tyr Gly Ile Arg Lys Pro
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Gly Trp Asp Gln Ala Cys Glu Gly Lys Asp His Ile Ser His Gln
 325 330 335
 Thr Phe Ala Val Phe Tyr Asn Tyr Asn Ala Ala Ala Pro Ile His Thr
 340 345 350
 Trp Val Pro Thr Lys Glu Glu Met Gly Trp Leu Ser Glu Lys Tyr Pro
 355 360 365
 Glu Thr Phe Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Arg Pro Arg Trp Asp Tyr Trp Arg Glu
 370 375 380
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Gly Asn Arg Phe Tyr Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu
 385 390 395 400
 Cys Thr Thr Cys Gln Ile Pro Met Ile Phe Thr Glu Pro Gly Asp Ala
 405 410 415
 Thr Lys Ile Cys Tyr Arg Glu Ser Ala Tyr Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr His
 420 425 430
 Phe Cys Ser Asp His Cys Lys Glu Ile Phe Asp Asn Glu Pro Glu Lys
 435 440 445
 Phe Val Gln Ser Trp Leu Pro Pro Gln Gln Val Tyr Gln Gly Asn Cys
 450 455 460
 Phe Lys Pro Asp Ala Asp Pro Thr Lys Glu Gly Phe Asp Pro Leu Met
 465 470 475 480
 Ala Leu Leu Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Leu Asn Val Gly Arg Asp Asn Phe Asp
 485 490 495
 Phe Glu Gly Ser Glu Asp Gln Lys Asn Phe Ala Ala Trp Arg Gly Glu
 500 505 510
 Val Leu Gln Gly Glu Ala Lys
 515

<210> 29
 <211> 996
 <212> DNA
 <213> Burkholderia cepacia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(996)

<400> 29
 atg acc atc gat ttg aag acg cgg gaa atc aaa cca ctg cgt cac acc
 Met Thr Ile Asp Leu Lys Thr Arg Glu Ile Lys Pro Leu Arg His Thr
 1 5 10 15

tac acg cac gtg gct caa tac atc ggg gcc gat aaa gcc gct tcg cgc Tyr Thr His Val Ala Gln Tyr Ile Gly Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Ser Arg 20 25 30	96
tat cag gaa ggc act gta ggt gct caa ccc gca gcg aat ttt cat tac Tyr Gln Glu Gly Thr Val Gly Ala Gln Pro Ala Ala Asn Phe His Tyr 35 40 45	144
cgg ccc acg tgg gat ccc gag cat gaa ctg ttc gac acg tcg cgt acc Arg Pro Thr Trp Asp Pro Glu His Glu Leu Phe Asp Thr Ser Arg Thr 50 55 60	192
gcg att caa atg aag gac tgg tat gcg ctg aaa gac ccg cgt cag ttc Ala Ile Gln Met Lys Asp Trp Tyr Ala Leu Lys Asp Pro Arg Gln Phe 65 70 75 80	240
tac tac gcg tgg acg atg acc cga gcg cgg cag caa gac gcg atg Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Trp Thr Met Thr Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Ala Met 85 90 95	288
gaa tcc aac ttc gag ttt gtc gag tcg cgc ggc atg atc gat ctc gtt Glu Ser Asn Phe Glu Phe Val Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Ile Asp Leu Val 100 105 110	336
tcc gat gag gtt cga caa cgg gcg ctt tcc gtt ctc gtg cct ttg cgt Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Gln Arg Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Val Pro Leu Arg 115 120 125	384
cac gcg gcc tgg ggc gcg aac atg aac aac tcc cag atc tgt gcc cta His Ala Ala Trp Gly Ala Asn Met Asn Asn Ser Gln Ile Cys Ala Leu 130 135 140	432
ggt tat ggc acg acc ttc act gcg ccc gct atg ttc cac gca atg gac Gly Tyr Gly Thr Phe Thr Ala Pro Ala Met Phe His Ala Met Asp 145 150 155 160	480
aat ctg ggt gta gcg cag tat ctc aca cga ctg gcg ctg gta atg tct Asn Leu Gly Val Ala Gln Tyr Leu Thr Arg Leu Ala Leu Val Met Ser 165 170 175	528
gga ccc gat ctt ctt gac gaa gcc aag caa gcc tgg atg acg agt ccc Gly Pro Asp Leu Leu Asp Glu Ala Lys Gln Ala Trp Met Thr Ser Pro 180 185 190	576
gat tgg caa ccg ttg cgt cgt tat gtg gaa aac act ctg gtg ctg caa Asp Trp Gln Pro Leu Arg Arg Tyr Val Glu Asn Thr Leu Val Leu Gln 195 200 205	624
gat ccg gtg gaa ctg ttc atc gcc caa aat ctg gcg ctc gac ggt ctt Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Phe Ile Ala Gln Asn Leu Ala Leu Asp Gly Leu 210 215 220	672
ctt tat ccc atg atc tac ggc gct ttc gtc gac gat tac atc gca ctc Leu Tyr Pro Met Ile Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asp Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu 225 230 235 240	720
aac ggt ggt agc gca gtg gca atg cta acc act ttc atg ccc gag tgg Asn Gly Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Met Leu Thr Thr Phe Met Pro Glu Trp 245 250 255	768
cat gac gaa tcc agt cgc tgg gtc gat gcg gta gta aag acc atg gcg His Asp Glu Ser Ser Arg Trp Val Asp Ala Val Val Lys Thr Met Ala 260 265 270	816
acg gaa tcg gag gat aac aaa gcg ctg ctc att cac tgg ttg cgt acc Thr Glu Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile His Trp Leu Arg Thr 275 280 285	864
tgg gaa gat cag gcg gcg tca gcg ttg ttg cct gtc gct gaa atg gct Trp Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Val Ala Glu Met Ala 290 295 300	912
ttg gcg gaa aac ggc cac gac gcc ttg gaa gaa gta agg cag caa ctt Leu Ala Glu Asn Gly His Asp Ala Leu Glu Val Arg Gln Gln Leu 305 310 315 320	960

cgf gcc cgc gtt gcf aag gcc ggg att gtt ctg taa
 Arg Ala Arg Val Ala Lys Ala Gly Ile Val Leu
 325 330

996

<210> 30
 <211> 331
 <212> PRT
 <213> Burkholderia cepacia

<400> 30

Met Thr Ile Asp Leu Lys Thr Arg Glu Ile Lys Pro Leu Arg His Thr
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Thr His Val Ala Gln Tyr Ile Gly Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Ser Arg
 20 25 30

Tyr Gln Glu Gly Thr Val Gly Ala Gln Pro Ala Ala Asn Phe His Tyr
 35 40 45

Arg Pro Thr Trp Asp Pro Glu His Glu Leu Phe Asp Thr Ser Arg Thr
 50 55 60

Ala Ile Gln Met Lys Asp Trp Tyr Ala Leu Lys Asp Pro Arg Gln Phe
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Trp Thr Met Thr Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Ala Met
 85 90 95

Glu Ser Asn Phe Glu Phe Val Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Ile Asp Leu Val
 100 105 110

Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Gln Arg Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Val Pro Leu Arg
 115 120 125

His Ala Ala Trp Gly Ala Asn Met Asn Asn Ser Gln Ile Cys Ala Leu
 130 135 140

Gly Tyr Gly Thr Thr Phe Thr Ala Pro Ala Met Phe His Ala Met Asp
 145 150 155 160

Asn Leu Gly Val Ala Gln Tyr Leu Thr Arg Leu Ala Leu Val Met Ser
 165 170 175

Gly Pro Asp Leu Leu Asp Glu Ala Lys Gln Ala Trp Met Thr Ser Pro
 180 185 190

Asp Trp Gln Pro Leu Arg Arg Tyr Val Glu Asn Thr Leu Val Leu Gln
 195 200 205

Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Phe Ile Ala Gln Asn Leu Ala Leu Asp Gly Leu
 210 215 220

Leu Tyr Pro Met Ile Tyr Gly Ala Phe Val Asp Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu
 225 230 235 240

Asn Gly Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Met Leu Thr Thr Phe Met Pro Glu Trp
 245 250 255

His Asp Glu Ser Ser Arg Trp Val Asp Ala Val Val Lys Thr Met Ala
 260 265 270

Thr Glu Ser Glu Asp Asn Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile His Trp Leu Arg Thr
 275 280 285

Trp Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Val Ala Glu Met Ala
 290 295 300

Leu Ala Glu Asn Gly His Asp Ala Leu Glu Val Arg Gln Gln Leu
 305 310 315 320

Arg Ala Arg Val Ala Lys Ala Gly Ile Val Leu
 325 330

<210> 31
 <211> 357
 <212> DNA
 <213> Burkholderia cepacia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(357)

<400> 31
 atg agc gtt gtc ctc aaa ccc tac aag ttc ccg gca cga gac gcg 48
 Met Ser Val Val Ala Leu Lys Pro Tyr Lys Phe Pro Ala Arg Asp Ala
 5 10 15
 cgc gaa aac ttt ccg gcg ccg ttg ctg ttt atc ggc tgg gaa gac cat 96
 Arg Glu Asn Phe Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly Trp Glu Asp His
 20 25 30
 ctg ttg ttt gcc gca cct gtt gcc ttg ccc ctg ccg tcg gac acg ttg 144
 Leu Leu Phe Ala Ala Pro Val Ala Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Asp Thr Leu
 35 40 45
 ttc ggt gcg ctg tgc acc cag gtg ttg ccc ggc act tat ggc tat cac 192
 Phe Gly Ala Leu Cys Thr Gln Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr Gly Tyr His
 50 55 60
 ccc gat ttc tca aag atc gac tgg agc cag gtg cag tgg ttt aag tcc 240
 Pro Asp Phe Ser Lys Ile Asp Trp Ser Gln Val Gln Trp Phe Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 ggc cag ccg tgg cat ccc gac ccg gcg aag tcg ctg gct gaa aac ggt 288
 Gly Gln Pro Trp His Pro Asp Pro Ala Lys Ser Leu Ala Glu Asn Gly
 85 90 95
 ctg acg cac aaa gac gtg atc cgc ttt cgc acg cct ggc ttg aac ggt 336
 Leu Thr His Lys Asp Val Ile Arg Phe Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Asn Gly
 100 105 110
 ctg agc ggt tcc tgc aat tga 357
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Cys Asn
 115

<210> 32
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Burkholderia cepacia

<400> 32
 Met Ser Val Val Ala Leu Lys Pro Tyr Lys Phe Pro Ala Arg Asp Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Arg Glu Asn Phe Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly Trp Glu Asp His
 20 25 30
 Leu Leu Phe Ala Ala Pro Val Ala Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Asp Thr Leu
 35 40 45
 Phe Gly Ala Leu Cys Thr Gln Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr Gly Tyr His
 50 55 60
 Pro Asp Phe Ser Lys Ile Asp Trp Ser Gln Val Gln Trp Phe Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Gly Gln Pro Trp His Pro Asp Pro Ala Lys Ser Leu Ala Glu Asn Gly
 85 90 95
 Leu Thr His Lys Asp Val Ile Arg Phe Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Asn Gly
 100 105 110
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Cys Asn
 115

<210> 33
 <211> 1143
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Bacillus stearothermophilus*

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)...(1143)

<400> 33
 atg gaa aaa aat aaa atg tta ata gaa gaa aag ttg gac act gct gct 48
 Met Glu Lys Asn Lys Met Leu Ile Glu Glu Lys Leu Asp Thr Ala Ala
 1 5 10 15

ctt ctt gct aag gcg gag gaa ata ggc cgg att gct gag gaa gag gcg 96
 Leu Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Glu Ile Gly Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu Ala
 20 25 30

ggt gaa gcg gac cgc aat gcc tgt ttc tcc gac cgg gtc gct agg gcc 144
 Gly Glu Ala Asp Arg Asn Ala Cys Phe Ser Asp Arg Val Ala Arg Ala
 35 40 45

att aaa gaa gct gga ttc cac aag ctc atg cgt ccc aag cag tac gga 192
 Ile Lys Glu Ala Gly Phe His Lys Leu Met Arg Pro Lys Gln Tyr Gly
 50 55 60

gga ctg caa gta gac ttg cga act tac ggg gag att gtc cgc aca gtg 240
 Gly Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Thr Tyr Gly Glu Ile Val Arg Thr Val
 65 70 75 80

gcc cgg tac agt gtt gcc gca gga tgg ctg acc tat ttt tat tcc atg 288
 Ala Arg Tyr Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Trp Leu Thr Tyr Phe Tyr Ser Met
 85 90 95

cat gag gtt ttg gct gca tat ctg cct cca aaa ggc aga gaa gaa att 336
 His Glu Val Trp Ala Ala Tyr Leu Pro Pro Lys Gly Arg Glu Glu Ile
 100 105 110

ttt gga caa gga ggg ctg ttg gca gac gtc gtt gcc cct gtt ggc cgg 384
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Val Val Ala Pro Val Gly Arg
 115 120 125

gtc gag aag gac ggg gac ggc tac cgt ctc tat ggg cag tgg aac ttc 432
 Val Glu Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Gly Gln Trp Asn Phe
 130 135 140

tgt agc ggt gtc ctc cat agt gac tgg atc gga ctt ggc gcc atg atg 480
 Cys Ser Gly Val Leu His Ser Asp Trp Ile Gly Leu Gly Ala Met Met
 145 150 155 160

gag ctg cct gac ggc aat agt cct gag tac tgt ttg tta gtc ctc cct 528
 Glu Leu Pro Asp Gly Asn Ser Pro Glu Tyr Cys Leu Leu Val Leu Pro
 165 170 175

aag tcg gat gtc cag atc gta gaa aat tgg gat acc atg ggc ctc cgc 576
 Lys Ser Asp Val Gln Ile Val Glu Asn Trp Asp Thr Met Gly Leu Arg
 180 185 190

gct tcg gga agc aac ggg gta tta gtt gaa ggt gct tat gtt cca tta 624
 Ala Ser Gly Ser Asn Gly Val Leu Val Glu Gly Ala Tyr Val Pro Leu
 195 200 205

cac cgg atc ttt ccg gct ggc cgg gtc atg gct cat ccg ctt ttc ttg 672
 His Arg Ile Phe Pro Ala Gly Arg Val Met Ala His Pro Leu Phe Leu
 210 215 220

ctt ggg ttc cct tta gta tct tta ggc ggc gac gaa cga ttg gtc tca 720
 Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Asp Glu Arg Leu Val Ser
 225 230 235 240

ctt ttc caa gaa cgc act gag aag cgc att cgt gtc ttc aaa ggc ggc 768
 Leu Phe Gln Glu Arg Thr Glu Lys Arg Ile Arg Val Phe Lys Gly Gly
 245 250 255

gcg aaa gaa aag gat tct gcc gct agc cag cgg ctg tta gcc gag atg 816

Ala Lys Glu Lys Asp Ser Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Leu Leu Ala Glu Met			
260	265	270	
aaa aca gaa tta aat gca atg gaa ggc att gtg gaa caa tat atc cgc			864
Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Ala Met Glu Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Tyr Ile Arg			
275	280	285	
cag ctt gag gct tgc caa aaa gaa gga aag acg gtg atg aac gat atg			912
Gln Leu Glu Ala Cys Gln Lys Glu Gly Lys Thr Val Met Asn Asp Met			
290	295	300	
gag cga gag cag cta ttc gca tgg cgt gga tat gtg gca aaa gcg tcc			960
Glu Arg Glu Gln Leu Phe Ala Trp Arg Gly Tyr Val Ala Lys Ala Ser			
305	310	315	320
gcc aat att gcc gtc aga aca ctg tta act ctt gga ggc aat tcg atc			1008
Ala Asn Ile Ala Val Arg Thr Leu Leu Thr Leu Gly Gly Asn Ser Ile			
325	330	335	
ttt aaa ggc gat ccg gta gaa ctg ttc aca aga gat ttg cta gcg gtg			1056
Phe Lys Gly Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Phe Thr Arg Asp Leu Leu Ala Val			
340	345	350	
gcc gca cat cct aac tcc ctg tgg gag gat gcg atg gct gca tat gga			1104
Ala Ala His Pro Asn Ser Leu Trp Glu Asp Ala Met Ala Ala Tyr Gly			
355	360	365	
aga acg ata ttc ggg ctg cca ggg gac cca gtc tgg taa			1143
Arg Thr Ile Phe Gly Leu Pro Gly Asp Pro Val Trp			
370	375	380	
<210> 34			
<211> 380			
<212> PRT			
<213> <i>Bacillus stearothermophilus</i>			
<400> 34			
Met Glu Lys Asn Lys Met Leu Ile Glu Glu Lys Leu Asp Thr Ala Ala			
1	5	10	15
Leu Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Glu Ile Gly Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu Ala			
20	25	30	
Gly Glu Ala Asp Arg Asn Ala Cys Phe Ser Asp Arg Val Ala Arg Ala			
35	40	45	
Ile Lys Glu Ala Gly Phe His Lys Leu Met Arg Pro Lys Gln Tyr Gly			
50	55	60	
Gly Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Thr Tyr Gly Glu Ile Val Arg Thr Val			
65	70	75	80
Ala Arg Tyr Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Trp Leu Thr Tyr Phe Tyr Ser Met			
85	90	95	
His Glu Val Trp Ala Ala Tyr Leu Pro Pro Lys Gly Arg Glu Ile			
100	105	110	
Phe Gly Gln Gly Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Val Val Ala Pro Val Gly Arg			
115	120	125	
Val Glu Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Gly Gln Trp Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Cys Ser Gly Val Leu His Ser Asp Trp Ile Gly Leu Gly Ala Met Met			
145	150	155	160
Glu Leu Pro Asp Gly Asn Ser Pro Glu Tyr Cys Leu Leu Val Leu Pro			
165	170	175	
Lys Ser Asp Val Gln Ile Val Glu Asn Trp Asp Thr Met Gly Leu Arg			
180	185	190	
Ala Ser Gly Ser Asn Gly Val Leu Val Glu Gly Ala Tyr Val Pro Leu			

195

200

305

His Arg Ile Phe Pro Ala Gly Arg Val Met Ala His Pro Leu Phe Leu
210 215 220

Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Asp Glu Arg Leu Val Ser
225 230 235 240

Leu Phe Gln Glu Arg Thr Glu Lys Arg Ile Arg Val Phe Lys Gly Gly
245 250 255

Ala Lys Glu Lys Asp Ser Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Leu Leu Ala Glu Met
 260 265 270

Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Ala Met Glu Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Tyr Ile Arg
 275 280 . 285

Gln Leu Glu Ala Cys Gln Lys Glu Gly Lys Thr Val Met Asn Asp Met
290 295 300

Glu Arg Glu Gln Leu Phe Ala Trp Arg Gly Tyr Val Ala Lys Ala Ser
 305 . . . 310 . . . 315 . . . 320

Ala Asn Ile Ala Val Arg Thr Leu Leu Thr Leu Gly Gly Asn Ser Ile
325 330 335

Phe Lys Gly Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Phe Thr Arg Asp Leu Leu Ala Val
340 345 350

Ala Ala His Pro Asn Ser Leu Trp Glu Asp Ala Met Ala Ala Tyr Gly
 355 360 365

Arg Thr Ile Phe Gly Leu Pro Gly Asp Pro Val Trp
370 375 380

<210> 35
<211> 1191
<212> DNA
<213> *Helianthus annuus*

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(1191)

<400> 35
atg gcg att cgc atc aat acg gcg acg ttt caa tca gac ctg tac cgt
Met Ala Ile Arg Ile Asn Thr Ala Thr Phe Gln Ser Asp Ileu Tyr Arg
1 5 10 15 48

```

tca ttc gcg ttt cct caa ccg aaa cct ctc aga tct ccc aaa ttc gcc
Ser Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Pro Lys Pro Leu Arg Ser Pro Lys Phe Ala
20          25          30

```

```

atg gct tcc acc att gga tcc gct aca acg aag gtt gaa agc acc aaa 144
Met Ala Ser Thr Ile Gly Ser Ala Thr Thr Lys Val Glu Ser Thr Lys
35          40          45

```

```

aag ccc ttt acc cct cca agg gag gtt cac caa cag gtg cta cac tca 192
Lys Pro Phe Thr Pro Pro Arg Glu Val His Gln Gln Val Leu His Ser
 50          55          60

```

```

atg ccg cca caa aag atc gaa atc ttc aaa tcc atg gag ggt tgg gcc 240
Met Pro Pro Gln Lys Ile Glu Ile Phe Lys Ser Met Glu Gly Trp Ala
65           70           75           80

```

gaa aat aac ata ttg gtt cac cta aag cct gtc gaa aaa tgc tgg caa
 Glu Asn Asn Ile Leu Val His Leu Lys Pro Val Glu Lys Cys Trp Gln
 85 90 95 288

```

gca cag gat ttc cta cca gat ccc gca tct gac gga ttt atg gaa caa      336
Ala Gln Asp Phe Leu Pro Asp Pro Ala Ser Asp Gly Phe Met Glu Gln
100          105          110

```

gtg gag gaa tta cg^g gct cg^g gct aag gag att cc^g gat gat tac ttt 384

Val Glu Glu Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Lys Glu Ile Pro Asp Asp Tyr Phe	125		
115	120		
gtt gtt ttg gtt gga gat atg att act gaa gaa gca ctg cct act tac		432	
Val Val Leu Val Gly Asp Met Ile Thr Glu Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Tyr			
130	135	140	
caa aca atg ctt aat act ctt gat ggt gtg cgt gat gag acc ggg gct		480	
Gln Thr Met Leu Asn Thr Leu Asp Gly Val Arg Asp Glu Thr Gly Ala			
145	150	155	160
acc cta ctt ctt ggg cta gtc tgg act cgg gct tgg acc gct gaa gaa		528	
Thr Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Trp Thr Arg Ala Trp Thr Ala Glu Glu			
165	170	175	
aac agg cac ggt gat ctt cta cat cag tat ctg tat ctt agt ggg cgg		576	
Asn Arg His Gly Asp Leu Leu His Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Ser Gly Arg			
180	185	190	
gtc gac atg agg cag att cag aag aca att cag tac ctc att ggg tct		624	
Val Asp Met Arg Gln Ile Gln Lys Thr Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ile Gly Ser			
195	200	205	
gga atg gac ccc cgg acc gaa aac agt cct tac ctt ggg ttc atc tac		672	
Gly Met Asp Pro Arg Thr Glu Asn Ser Pro Tyr Leu Gly Phe Ile Tyr			
210	215	220	
act tca ttt caa gag cgt gcc acc ttc atc tct cac gga aac aca gcc		720	
Thr Ser Phe Gln Glu Arg Ala Thr Phe Ile Ser His Gly Asn Thr Ala			
225	230	235	240
cgg cac gca aag gag cat ggt gac gtc aag ctg gct caa atg tgc ggt		768	
Arg His Ala Lys Glu His Gly Asp Val Lys Leu Ala Gln Met. Cys Gly			
245	250	255	
ata att gca gct gat gaa aaa agg cac gaa acc gcc tac aca aaa ata		816	
Ile Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Arg His Glu Thr Ala Tyr Thr Lys Ile			
260	265	270	
gta gaa aaa ctc ttc gaa att gac ccg gac ggc act gtt ctc gct ttt		864	
Val Glu Lys Leu Phe Glu Ile Asp Pro Asp Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Phe			
275	280	285	
gcc gac atg atg agg aaa aag atc tcc atg cct gca cac ttg atg tac		912	
Ala Asp Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ile Ser Met Pro Ala His Leu Met Tyr			
290	295	300	
gat ggg cgt gat gat aac ctc ttc gaa aat ttc tca gct gtt gcc caa		960	
Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Asn Phe Ser Ala Val Ala Gln			
305	310	315	320
agg ctc ggt gtg tac act gcg aag gac tat gca gac att ctg gag ttt		1008	
Arg Leu Gly Val Tyr Thr Ala Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ile Leu Glu Phe			
325	330	335	
ctg gtg ggc cgg tgg aag gtg gcg gat tta acc ggg ctt tct ggt gaa		1056	
Leu Val Gly Arg Trp Lys Val Ala Asp Leu Thr Gly Leu Ser Gly Glu			
340	345	350	
ggg cgt aaa gcc caa gac tat gtg tgc ggg ctg gcc cca aga atc aga		1104	
Gly Arg Lys Ala Gln Asp Tyr Val Cys Gly Leu Ala Pro Arg Ile Arg			
355	360	365	
agg ctt gag gag agg aac tcg gca agg gcg aag gaa agt gtg aac gtt		1152	
Arg Ile Glu Glu Arg Asn Ser Ala Arg Ala Lys Glu Ser Val Asn Val			
370	375	380	
ccg ttc agc tgg atc ttt gat aga gaa gtg aag ctc tga		1191	
Pro Phe Ser Trp Ile Phe Asp Arg Glu Val Lys Leu			
385	390	395	
<210> 36			
<211> 396			
<212> PRT			
<213> Helianthus annuus			

<400> 36

Met Ala Ile Arg Ile Asn Thr Ala Thr Phe Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Phe Ala Phe Pro Gln Pro Lys Pro Leu Arg Ser Pro Lys Phe Ala
 20 25 30
 Met Ala Ser Thr Ile Gly Ser Ala Thr Thr Lys Val Glu Ser Thr Lys
 35 40 45
 Lys Pro Phe Thr Pro Pro Arg Glu Val His Gln Gln Val Leu His Ser
 50 55 60
 Met Pro Pro Gln Lys Ile Glu Ile Phe Lys Ser Met Glu Gly Trp Ala
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asn Asn Ile Leu Val His Leu Lys Pro Val Glu Lys Cys Trp Gln
 85 90 95
 Ala Gln Asp Phe Leu Pro Asp Pro Ala Ser Asp Gly Phe Met Glu Gln
 100 105 110
 Val Glu Glu Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Lys Glu Ile Pro Asp Asp Tyr Phe
 115 120 125
 Val Val Leu Val Gly Asp Met Ile Thr Glu Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Tyr
 130 135 140
 Gln Thr Met Leu Asn Thr Leu Asp Gly Val Arg Asp Glu Thr Gly Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Trp Thr Arg Ala Trp Thr Ala Glu Glu
 165 170 175
 Asn Arg His Gly Asp Leu Leu His Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Ser Gly Arg
 180 185 190
 Val Asp Met Arg Gln Ile Gln Lys Thr Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ile Gly Ser
 195 200 205
 Gly Met Asp Pro Arg Thr Glu Asn Ser Pro Tyr Leu Gly Phe Ile Tyr
 210 215 220
 Thr Ser Phe Gln Glu Arg Ala Thr Phe Ile Ser His Gly Asn Thr Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Arg His Ala Lys Glu His Gly Asp Val Lys Leu Ala Gln Met Cys Gly
 245 250 255
 Ile Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Arg His Glu Thr Ala Tyr Thr Lys Ile
 260 265 270
 Val Glu Lys Leu Phe Glu Ile Asp Pro Asp Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Phe
 275 280 285
 Ala Asp Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ile Ser Met Pro Ala His Leu Met Tyr
 290 295 300
 Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Asn Phe Ser Ala Val Ala Gln
 305 310 320
 Arg Leu Gly Val Tyr Thr Ala Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ile Leu Glu Phe
 325 330 335
 Leu Val Gly Arg Trp Lys Val Ala Asp Leu Thr Gly Leu Ser Gly Glu
 340 345 350
 Gly Arg Lys Ala Gln Asp Tyr Val Cys Gly Leu Ala Pro Arg Ile Arg
 355 360 365
 Arg Leu Glu Glu Arg Asn Ser Ala Arg Ala Lys Glu Ser Val Asn Val
 370 375 380
 Pro Phe Ser Trp Ile Phe Asp Arg Glu Val Lys Leu
 385 390 395

CLAIMS

1. A method of carrying out an oxidation reaction catalysed by a monooxygenase enzyme and using hydrogen peroxide as an oxidant, in which reaction a low level of oxidation damage of the monooxygenase occurs, said method comprising producing the hydrogen peroxide simultaneously with the oxidation reaction, wherein the hydrogen peroxide is produced at a rate less than or equal to the rate at which it is used in the reaction.
5
2. A method according to claim 1, wherein the monooxygenase enzyme has a K_m for H_2O_2 of at least 15nM.
10
3. A method according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the monooxygenase enzyme is a P450 enzyme.
15
4. A method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the rate of H_2O_2 production is less than or equal to 3 μ g per mg of enzyme.
20
5. A method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the concentration of H_2O_2 throughout the reaction is less than or equal to 1 mM.
25
6. A method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the reaction continues for at least 240 minutes.
30
7. A method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the H_2O_2 is produced by an electrochemical reaction.
35
8. A method according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein the H_2O_2 is produced by an enzyme reaction.
40

9. A method according to claim 8, wherein the enzyme is glucose oxidase.

10. A method according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein the H₂O₂ is
5 produced by a H₂O₂ precursor.

11. A method according to claim 10, wherein the H₂O₂ precursor is perborate, percarbonate or perphosphate.

10 12. A method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the substrate which is oxidised by the monooxygenase enzyme is an alkane, aromatic compound, terpenoid compound, alkene or fatty acid.

15 13. Use of electrodes for producing H₂O₂ to drive an oxidation reaction as defined in claim 7.

14. Use of an enzyme for producing H₂O₂ to drive an oxidation reaction as defined in claim 8 or 9.

20 15. Use of perborate, percarbonate or perphosphate for producing H₂O₂ to drive an oxidation reaction as defined in claim 10.

25 16. A method of carrying out an oxidation reaction catalysed by a monooxygenase enzyme and using hydrogen peroxide as an oxidant, in which reaction a low level of oxidation damage of the monooxygenase occurs, said method comprising carrying out the reaction in the presence of an H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical sequestering agent that controls the H₂O₂ or hydroxyl radical concentration.

30 17. A method according to claim 16, wherein the sequestering agent is EDTA.

